610.5
A202
Index
v.1-30

ACTA PÆDIATRICA

EDITORES:

A. LICHTENSTEIN, STOCKHOLM, A. WALLGREN, STOCKHOLM

REDACTORES:

IN DANIA: BENT ANDERSEN, AARHUS, OLUF ANDERSEN, KØBENHAVN, C. E. BLOCH, KØBENHAVN, P. PLUM, KØBENHAVN. *IN FENNIA:* P. HEINIÖ, HELSINGFORS, V. RANTASALO, HELSINGFORS, C.-E. RÄIHÄ, HELSINGFORS, T. SALMI, ÅBO, ARVO YLPPÖ, HELSINGFORS. *IN HOLLANDIA:* E. GORTER, LEIDEN, CORNELLA DE LANGE, AMSTERDAM, J. VAN LOOKEREN CAMPAGNE, GRONINGEN. *IN NORVEGIA:* LEIF SALOMONSEN, OSLO, L. STOLTENBERG, OSLO, A. SUNDAL, OSLO, KIRSTEN UTHEIM-TOVERUD, OSLO. *IN SUECIA:* C. GYLLENSWÄRD, UPPSALA, N. MALMBERG, STOCKHOLM, STURE SIWE, LUND, WILHELM WERNSTEDT, STOCKHOLM, Y. ÅKERRÉN, GÖTEBORG.

REDIGENDA CURAVIT
A. LICHTENSTEIN
KRONPRINSESSAN LOVISAS BARNSJUKHUS,
STOCKHOLM

GENERAL INDEX

VOL. I—XXX

Almqvist & Wiksells Boktryckeri Aktiebolag
UPPSALA 1948

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN
MEDICAL LIBRARY

ACTA PÆDIATRICA

EDITOR PROFESSOR A. LICHTENSTEIN

KRONPRINSESSAN LOVISAS BARNSJUKHUS,

30 POLHEMSGATAN, STOCKHOLM

The 'ACTA PÆDIATRICA' contain articles relating to pediatrics. These articles are published in English, French or German, according to the wishes of the author. Each number consists of about 6 printed sheets, 4 numbers forming a volume. The numbers will be issued as soon as the articles sent in can be printed. The 'Acta' is open to articles from foreign authors in all countries, if sufficient space can be found for them. Manuscripts are to be sent direct to the Editor, to whom also enquiries about the exchanging of papers are to be directed. The subscription should be forwarded to the Editor. Each volume costs 25 Swedish crowns.

ACTA PÆDIATRICA enthalten Arbeiten aus dem Gebiete der Kinderheilkunde. Die Arbeiten werden, je nach eigener Wahl des Verfassers, in deutscher, französischer oder englischer Sprache veröffentlicht. Jedes Heft enthält cirka 6 Druckbogen; 4 Hefte bilden einen Band. Die Hefte erscheinen, je nachdem die in dieselben aufzunehmenden Aufsätze druckfertig vorliegen. Die Acta nehmen nach Möglichkeit auch Arbeiten ausländischer Verfasser aller Nationen auf. Manuskripte nimmt der Herausgeber entgegen, desgleichen Wünsche betreffs Austausch von Zeitschriften. Abonnementanmeldung bei dem Herausgeber. Preis pro Band 25 schwedische Kronen.

Les ACTA PÆDIATRICA contiennent des ouvrages du domaine de la pédiatrie. Les études sont publiées en français, anglais ou allemand au choix de l'auteur. Chaque fascicule contient env. 6 feuilles in -8°; 4 fascicules forment un volume. Les fascicules paraissent au fur et à mesure que les articles y destinés sont imprimés. Les Acta reproduisent, dans la mesure du possible, les articles d'auteurs étrangers de tous les pays. Les manuscrits doivent être expédiés à l'éditeur, à qui les demandes relativement à l'échange de journaux devront également être adressées. Abonnement chez l'éditeur. Prix par volume Cr. Suéd. 25.

ACTA PÆDIATRICA

5

Med.
dt.

ACTA PÆDIATRICA

GENERAL INDEX

VOLUMES I—XXX

UPPSALA 1948
ALMQVIST & WIKSELLS BOKTRYCKERI AB

610.5
A202
Index
v.1-30

Directions for the Use of the Index.

The general index consists of subject index and author index, for which the following rules are given:

References are given for volumes and pages.

The Roman numerals indicate the volume, the Arabic, the page number. (The Arabic numerals in brackets show the fascicles.)

The original articles are not specially marked; other items are distinguished as follows:

(R) ..... Report
(D) ..... Discussion
(T) ..... only Title

Index of subjects is divided in alphabetical order into larger and smaller systematic rubrics. The latter groups are divided into sub groups of second, third etc. class.

The *systematic headgroups* are as follows:

A: Abdomen.
B: Bacteriology. Blood. Bone System.
C: Chemistry. Circulation. Congenital State. Constitution.
D: Diagnostics. Diaphragma. Digestion. Disease Resp. Syndrome.
E: Electromedicine. Endocrinology. Enzymes. Excretion.
F: Feeding.
G: Geomedicine.
H: Hernia. Hospitals. Hygiene.
I: Immunology. Infection.
J: Joints. Journeys.
K: — — —
L: Liver.
M: Mamma. Mediastinum. Metabolism. Meteoropathology. Mortality. Muscles.
N: Neurology. New-born. Nurture. Nutrition. Nutritional Disturbances.
O: Obstetrics & Gynecology. Odontology. Ophthalmology. Orthopedics. Oto-Rhino-Laryngology.

P: Pancreas. Parasites. Personalia. Pharmacology. Poisoning. Prematures. Psyche.
Q: — — —
R: Rays. Respiration. Reticulo-Endothelial System. Rhythm.
S: Sexuology. Skin. Social Work. Societies & Meetings. Spine. Spleen.
T: Temperature. Therapy. Tumours.
U: Umbilicus. Universities.

From the rubrics "Congenital State" and "New-Born" the reader gets a particular enlightenment on the corresponding state and period resp. Under "Disease, resp. Syndrome" are given the authors and the specification of the diseases.

In the author index the articles of more than one author have been placed under the first-mentioned author.

The Christian names are listed, as a general rule, with initials except in such cases where the names are quite common.

Stockholm February 1948.

A. Lichtenstein.

Med
direct
5-26-53
1423

Abdomenal
mesenteric glands tbc (Wernstedt) (T) V 462
. Peritoneum
ascites, diagnosis (Fredbärj) XV 267
ascites and stenosis intestini (Bloch) (D) IV 93
intraperitoneal blood transfusion (Clausen) XXVII 24
intraperitoneal iron (Grulee & Sandford) XIII 106
intraperitoneal treatment (Grulee & Sandford) XI 427
retroperitoneal sarcoma (Fredbärj) XV 267
tbc (Hamburger) (D) V 462
. Peritonitis
appendix- and valvula Bauhini abnormalities, causing (Tuovinen) XXIII 234
pneumococcal- (Roesgaard) XXIX 387
purpura (Wernstedt) (R) V 443
syndrom, chronic (Reydermann & Guerstein) XIX 567
-tbc (Armand-Delille) XVI 491, (Muhl) IX 205, (Wallgren) (D) IX 206, (Salmi) XIX 424
Abnormalities See *Constitution: Deformities*
Aceton See *Metabolism: Ketone (-Metabolism)*
Acids See *Metabolism: Acid—Basic (-Metabolism)*
Acrodynia See *Neurology: Vegetative System*
Actinomycosis See *Infections, Special*
Adipositas See *Metabolism: Fat (-Metabolism)*
Adrenalin See *Endocrinology: Adrenals*
Adrenals See *Endocrinology*
Age See *Constitution*
Alcohol See *Pharmacology*
Allergy See *Constitution: Hypersensitiveness*
Amyloidosis See *Metabolism: Nitrogen (-Metabolism)*
Anaemia See *Blood*
Anaphylaxy See *Constitution: Hypersensitiveness*
Aneurysm See *Circulation: Arteries*
Angina See *Respiration: Pharynx*
Angina pectoris See *Circulation: Heart*
Aphasia See *Neurology*
Appendix See *Digestion: Intestines*
Arteries See *Circulation*
Ascites See *Abdomen: Peritoneum*
Ascorbic Acid See *Metabolism: Vitamins: C-*

Asthma See *Respiration: Bronchi*

Bacteriology
bacterial allergy (Rich) XVI 1, 133
bacteria pathogenic and microbes apathogenic in milk (Doskočil) XI 582
clinical- of the retronasal cavity (Jundell) XV 279

. **Coli**
(Adam) XI 378, (Preisich) (D) XI 378
-pyuria (Frank, M.) XI 371
-saprophytes in milk (Bessau) XVI 299
-vaccine treatment in toxic dyspepsia (Scheer, K. & Abraham) XI 383
enterococci in young infants (Montlaur & Vidal) XVI 145
Gaertner's bacillus in gastro-enteritis (de Capite) XXII 478

. **Meningococcus**
antimeningococcus serum (Shwartzman) XI 609
-septicaemia (Lundholm & Ströman) IX 518, (Nordenfors) (R) XIV 231
in milk (Noeggerath) XVI 396

. **Pneumococcus**
-meningitis (Davidson & Wollstein) XI 367
-peritonitis (Roesgaard) XXIX 387

. **Staphylococcus**
-infection (Švejcar) XI 237
-septicaemia (Lundholm) IX 137

. **Streptococcus**
-antitoxic serum in scarlet fever (Lichtenstein) X 549
erysipelas-, toxins (Jacobsohn) XIII 244
-haemolyticus in the surroundings of scarlet fever patients (Lönberg) XIII 340
scarlet fever-, intracutane tests (Jacobsohn, G.) VI 67
-septicaemia (Nobécourt) XIII 374

. **Ultravirus**
or Kochs bacillus in erythema nodosum? (Cibils) XXII 199
and Kochs bacillus; examination of gastric secretion (Cibils) XXII 199
tuberculous-, examination of allergy (Cibils) XXII 199
and tuberculosis (Gorter) (D) XXII 223, (Nasso) XXII 210, (Petragnani) (D) XXII 208, 216, 222, (Vulovic) (D) XXII 212

Bilirubin See *Metabolism: Pigment (-Metabolism)*
Birth See *Obstetrics and Gynecology: Partus*
Bleeding See *Circulation*

Blood
-agglutination and diagnosis (Huss) (R) XIV 221
-agglutinines in tbc (Mussa) XXII 378, 387

. **Anaemia**
Addison-Biermer'-(Wilton) XXVIII suppl. VI

. . **Aplastic**
-anaemia-leucaemia (Øwre) IV 401
pseudo- (Malmberg) I 438
-conditions in newborns (Herlitz, G.) XXX 211
congenital- (Parsons) XI 156
Cooley- (Fanconi) (Ortolani) (D) XXII 431, (Angelini) XXII 432, (Lehndorff) XXII 404
copper treatment (Magnusson, J. H.) (R) XV 106
debil- (Lichtenstein) (D) XXIV 71
erythroblastica haemolytica (Anaemia Cooley) (Fornara & Dondi) XXII 430, 432
-gravis, splenomegalia (Åkerrén) (D) XXIV 70
haemolytic, acute; »favism», therapy (Biddau) XXII 477
haemolytic-, type Lederer (Sterner) XXVIII 196
hypoplastic-.(von Sydow) XXX 365
and icterus neonatorum (Appelberg-Ulfsparre) XXIV 30, 73
-idiopatica benigna neonatorum (Amlie) XXVII 273
idiopathic, hypoplastic- (Rinvik) XXVIII 304
iron therapy (Magnusson, J. H.) (R) XV 106, (Bäckman) XXI 137
Jaksch-Hayem's- (Ranke) (R) IX 193, (Wallgren) (D) IX 193
liver preparation treatment (Bäckman) XXI 137
macrocytic, hyperchromic (Magnusson, H. J. & Hamne) XXV 189
-neonatorum transitoria (Lehndorff) XXII 404
in newborns (Mannheimer) XVIII 237
non-regenerativa (Spak) I 310
-pathogenesis (Åkerrén) XXX 449
-perniciosa, treatment (Jundell) (T) IX 182
in prematures (Wallgren) XXIV 50, 72
in prematures, prophylaxis, therapy (Magnusson, J. H.) XVIII suppl. I
pre-scurvy- (Rohmer & Bindschedler) XIII 399
»primary»- (Åkerrén) XIV 70
-pseudoleucaemica (Pettersson, A.-St.) (R) XIV 269
and reticuloendotheliosis (Gittins) XVI 511
serious- (Nordgren, C.) (R) IX 180
severe-, in Herter-Heubner's disease (Strandquist) (R) VII 395
-calcium See *Metabolism: Calcium* (*-Metabolism*)
-changes in acute rheumatism (Åkerrén) X 473
-chemical changes in pylorus stenosis (Schnohr) XIV 49
-chemistry See *Metabolism*
. **Coagulation**
blood clot, retraction (Almquist) XX 115
haemophilia, in a family (Anzén) (R) XV 117
haemophilia, sporadic and pseudo-haemophilia (van Creveld) XXIX 37
haemophilia transitoria neonatorum, citric acid content in (Salomonsen) XXIV 36

hypoprothrombinaemia, K-vitamin resistent (Magnusson, J. H.) XXX 277
prothrombin in relation to feeding (Salomonsen & Nygaard) XXVII 209
-dyscrasia and dysplasia (Goldstein) XXII 485
. **Erythrocytes**
erythroblastosis (Ylppö) (D) XXIV 69
erythroblastosis neonatorum temporaria (Salomonsen) XVIII 357
erythrocyturia after tonsillectomy (Wallgren) IX 182
-picture in healthy infants (Faxén) XIX suppl. I
-picture (Åkerrén) XXVI 502
-examination in measles (Rhodin) (T) IX 173
-forming organs' disease, after gas poisoning (Sylvan) (R) XIV 197
-groups and paternity (Wolff, Erik) XI 115
haematemesis See *Digestion: Stomach*
haematocolpos See *Obstetrics & Gynecology: Vagina*
haemolytic crises in icterus haemolyticus (Salomonsen) V 309
haemolytic icterus See *Reticulo-Endothelial System*
katalase activity (Andersen, B.) XXIV 74
. **Leucocytes**
agranulocytosis (Immerslund) XXX 232
differential count in bloodstained smears (Gyllenswärd) VIII suppl. II
eosinophilia in a family (Malmberg) XXVI 277
in hunger and regular feeding (Gyllenswärd) X suppl.
leucocytosis of the digestion (Gyllenswärd) (T) V 459
leucocytosis in prematures (Kijanen & Hietarinta) IX 444
. . **Leukaemia**
acute- (Eckerström) (R) XII (2—3) 327
acute-, after panhaemocytophthisis (Palmén) XXX 324
chronic, aleukaemic, myeloic (Esp) IX 89
. . . **Lymphadenosis**
acute- (Ranke & Hellström) (R) VII 363
acute-, changes in skeleton (Brandberg) XXX 205
acute-, in monozygotic twins (Jelke) XXVII 87, 137
-clinic and leukaemoid reactions (Brandberg) XXX suppl. I
-,diagnosis (Åkerrén) XIII 501
-after staphylococcus septicaemia (Lundholm) IX 137
subleukaemic- (Hellström) (T) VII 369
myelogen, acute (Salomonsen) IX 497
myeloic- (Malmberg) IV 410
lymphocyte-monocyte index importance in tbc pulmonum (Murano) XXII 382
in measles (Björn-Hansen) XXIV suppl. I, (Malmberg) II 101
-picture during the first year of life (Magnusson, J. H.) XXIII 14, 259, XXIV 63
in treatment with antirachitic stuffs (Gyllenswärd & Jundell) X 401

maternal bl. serum, as a prophylacticum (Jundell) V 411, (T) VII 376
myeloid system in (Bjelke) X 148
panhaemocytophthisis (Palmén) XXX 324
-picture in periodic vomiting (Ström) XX 131
. **Pigment**
cyanosis, familiar (Thysell) XXX 212
haemoglobin and cell volume (Drucker) III 1, 40
haemoglobin change in serum-sickness (Pincherle) XVI 501
haemoglobinuria, paroxysmal (Bojlén) XVII suppl. I 324
haemoglobinuria, treatment (Gjertz) XVII suppl. I 329
-pressure See *Circulation*
protein See *Metabolism: Nitrogen* (*—Metabolism*)
-reaction, changes, as a cause of disease (Drucker) VII suppl. II 220
-reaction in tbc (Baar) XVIII 322
. **Sedimentation Reaction**
(Ernberg) (D) XII (4) 113, (Johannsen, N.) XII (4) 114, (Meyer, Ad.) XII 116
heparin for s. r. (Magnusson, J. H. & Ahnsjö) XIX 412
Landau apparatus (Drucker) (D) XV 478
. . **Micromethod**
(Ström) XIV 567, (Gjörup) (R) XV 474, (Wallgren) (D) XII (4) 114, (Landau) XII (4) 100, 115, 116; (R) XII (2—3) 331
in chorea (Åkerrén) (T) VII 380
Langer's m., compared with Westergren's m. (Eldahl) XIV 356
Linzenmeyer's m. (Landau) (R) XII 331, (Johannsen, N.) (D) XII (2—3) 331
in tbc (Friedlaender) XIV 550
Westergren's m. (Lottrup) (D) XV 478
in periodic vomiting (Ström) XX 131
suspension stability (Jacobsohn, G.) (T) V 456
suspension stability in chronic tonsillitis (Fritsch) (R) XIV 232
suspension stability in poliomyelitis (Huss) X 390, XIV 232
suspension stability in scarlet fever (Rhodin) VII suppl. I, (Möller) XVII 377
in typhus abdominalis and paratyphus B (Söderström) XIII 432
-studies (Friderichsen, C.) (D) I 342
-studies and digestive disorders (Utheim Toverud) (R) I 342
-sugar See *Metabolism: Sugar* (*-Metabolism*)
. **Thrombocytes**
-count, normal, in newborns (Eckerström) (R) XII (2—3) 328
morbus maculosus Werlhofii (Herlitz, C. W.) (R) IV 124, (R) V 450; (Herlitz, G.) (D) XV 117, (Jundell) (D) XV 438; (Perman) (D) XV 117; (Ström) (R) XV 112, (D) 117; (Thorling) (D) XV 116
thrombopathy (Jelke) XXX 251

thrombopenia essentialis (Langert) XXVI 242
thrombopenic purpura (Ström) XIX 540, (de Castro) XI 212
toxic component in tbc blood (Mommsen) XI 182
-transfusion, intraperitoneal (Clausen) XXVII 24
tubercles in b., Loewenstein's method (Wallgren) (R) XIV 261
viscosity (Mikulowski & Chmielewska) VIII 185
Bone system, in general
-centers, delay in development and thyroid hypofunction (Gabinus) XXV 59
chemical and histological studies on (Utheim Toverud & G. Toverud) XVI 459
-composition (Kramer, B., Shear & Siegel) XI 350
-deformities, in Rachitis tarda (Baagöe) VI 102
. **-Disease**
achondroplasia (Krabbe) (T) IV 92
chondrodysplasia (Olliers disease) (Bentzon) (D) XV 491; (Meyer, Ad.) (R) XV 489
chondrodystrophia foetalis hypoplastica neonatorum (Lebedew) III 290
epiphyseal changes (Silversköld) IV 124
exostoses, multiple (Anderson) XV 462
exostoses, multiple (Engström) (R) XV 137
osteochondritis, dissecting (Lichtenstein) (D) XV 99; (Silversköld) (T) XV 99
. . **Osteopsathyrosis**
idiopathic (Nordgren) (R) VII 382
osteogenesis imperfecta (Gyllenswärd) (T) IV 115
osteogenesis imperfecta and blue sclera (Gyllenswärd) XIII 111
osteogenesis imperfecta, metabolism of minerals in (af Klercker) (R) IV 95
osteogenesis imperfecta in twins (Faxén) (R) XIV 251
osteoporosis congenita, etiology (Utheim Toverud) XII (4) 267, 273
osteosclerosis (Albers-Schönberg's disease) (van Creveld & Heybrock) XXVII 462
ostitis fibrosa cystica generalisata (osteodystrophia fibrosa) (Wagner & Priesel) XI 237
periostitis, luetic (Herlitz, C. W.) (T) V 445
Ewing sarcoma in a child, 1 $^1/_2$ years old (Meyer, A. R.) XVII 142
-formation and vitamin C (Nicolaysen & Jansen) XXIII 405; (Nicolaysen) XXIV 368
. **-Marrow**
-insufficiency (Palmén) XXX 324
myelodysplasia (Holmdahl) (R) I 350
myeloid system in blood (Bjelke) X 148
myelosarcomatosis, with symptoms of a chlorom (de Lange, C.) XXIII 183
myelosis (Lövgren, O.) XXIII 222
osteomyelitis, symptoms in lymphosarcomatosis (Goldschmidt) XX 247

in prematures (Lichtenstein & Nordenson) XXIV 57
-in newborns (Kramer, B.) (D) XVI 466
-nuclei development and rickets (Ylppö) (R) I 344
osteopathia in intestinal infantilism (Jundell) (R) XIV 259
parathormone action on (Wilton) XVII 72
periosteal reaction (Chiari) XXII 436
-salt metabolism in diabetes insipidus (Fanconi) XXII 108
-in scurvy (Braestrup & Chrom) XXVII 63
skeleton abnormalities (de Lange) XIX 71
skeleton changes in leukosis acuta (Brandberg) XXX 205
spina ventosa in tbc (Magnusson, J. H.) (R) XV 138
-tbc (Kyrklund) VII suppl. II 173 (Hellström) (T) V 450
-tbc; coastal hospital at Refnaes (Hertz, R.) VI 115

Bone system, special

. **Femur**
Calvé-Perthes disease (osteochondrosis of capitular epiphysis) (Friederichsen, H.) (R) XV 457
-defect, congenital (Nilsonne) (T) IX 183

. **Foot**
arachnodaktylia (Bergstrand) XXX 345
club toes (Elgenmark) XXX 487
-deformities, congenital (Nilsonne) (T) IX 183
flat foot treatment (Nordenfelt) XXX 94
zig-zag toe (Monrad) (T) IV 91

. **Hand**
arachnodaktylia (Bergstrand) XXX 345
club fingers (Elgenmark) XXX 487
mandibula hypoplasia (Jundell) (T) VII 366, (Lenstrup) V 154, VI 114
polydactylia and dystrophia adiposo-genitalis (Looft) XIII 322
of premature born school-children (Brander) XXVIII suppl. I 74

. **Pelvis**
osteochondritis ischio-pubica (Davidson, W.) XI 233

. **Skull**
acrocephalosyndactylia (de Bruin) V 280
chloroma (Ranke) (R) IV 116
craniotabes (Jundell) (D) XII (4) 271, XII (1—3) 1; (Kasahara, Kawashima, Tokuyama) XX 95; (Wernstedt) (D) XII (4) 272
craniotabes and rickets (Höjer) V 16

. . **Hydrocephalus**
chronic, operated case (Malmberg & Olivecrona) (R) V 427
early acquired, genesis (Elo & Otila) XXIII 503
and endocrine disturbances (Wernstedt) (R) V 439
-internus congenitus (von Bockay) XIII 18
ventricel- and lumballiquor in (Ahnsjö) XIX 141

-injuries and nystagmus (Berlin, R. & Nylén) XXV 19
intracranial See also *Neurology: Brain*
intracranial haemorrhages (Rydberg) (T) VII 386
intracranial hypertension in chronic nephritis (Nobécourt) XVI 211
leontiasis ossea (Wernstedt) (D) XV 128, (Wilton) XV 128, (Jundell & Vilén) XV 438
microcephalus, foetal, arisen by x-rays (Ernberg) (R) IX 170, (Hirvensalo) XXI 188
microcephalus and tetraplegy (Brander) XXVIII suppl. I 123
osteoperiostitis occipitalis (Švejcar) XI 237
oxycephaly (Bauer-Albrechtson) (R) XV 125
of premature born school children (Brander) XXVIII suppl. I 74
tower head in a newborn (Herlitz, G.) (R) XIV 256

. **Thorax**
intrathoracal sympatheticobla stoma (Wahlgren) XXV 292
intrathoracic tbc (Capon) XXII 235
non-rachitic soft- (Johannsen, N.) XV 374
of premature born school children (Brander) XXVIII suppl. I 74
-studies (Brock, J.) XI 89

Brain See *Neurology*
Bronchi see *Respiration*
Butter See *Nutrition: Food, special*
Capillaries See *Circulation*
Cerebrospinal fluid See *Neurology: Liquor*
Chemistry
See also *Metabolism*
ascorbic acid saturation test (Laurin) XX 352
blood fat's physical- (Spranger) XI 584
chemical components of the body (Scammon) XI 354
colloids, hydrophile and not hydrophile (Degkwitz) XI 584
iron dosage in organic substances; gravimetrical method (Svedenius) IX 1
organic acids as antiseptics for the urinary tract (Helmholz) XXII 412, XXIII 1
phosphorus determination by titration (Odin) IX 392

Chest See *Bone system, special: Thorax*
Cholesterol See *Metabolism: Lipoid* (*-Metabolism*)
Chorea minor See *Infections*
Circulation

. **Arteries**
aorta aneurysm (Wernstedt) (R) XV 136
periarteritis nodosa (Herlitz, G.) X 105, XXV 135
-pulmonalis, aplasia and hypoplasia (Schierbeck) (R) XV 470

. **Bleeding**
-diathesis (Epstein) (D) (Haessler) XXII 446
-disease, prevention (Salomonsen) XXVIII 1

purpura abdominalis (Wernstedt) (R) V 443
purpura thrombocytopenica See *Blood: Thrombocytes*

. **Blood pressure**
colloid-osmotic- (Kylin) XIV 160
high-, without and with renal symptoms (Räihä) XXI 336
and residual nitrogen in newborns (Salmi) XVIII 92

. **Heart**

. . **Arrhythmia**
block, congenital (Nielsen) XVII 554, (Wallgren & Winblad) XX 175
bradycardia (Nordgren, R.) (R) V 456
paroxysmal tachycardia (Holmström) (R) XIV 243
paroxysmal tachycardia and bundle branch block (Faxén) XVIII 491
-changes through cod liver oil (Agduhr) V 319, (Höjer) VI 180
-complications in diphtheria (Goldscheider) XX 342, (v. Kiss) XVI 414, (Nobel) (D) XVI 422
-damages by solar baths (Jundell, Svedenius, Bjerlöv) XIV 404
-defects, congenital; electrocardiogram (Mannheimer) XXIV 128, 162
dextrocardia (Gorter) IV 125

. . **-Disease**
angina pectoris, Locarnol treatment (Anzén) (R) XV 126
congenital- (Mannheimer & Nordenfelt) XXIII 200
endocarditis (Hellström, G.) (R) VII 385 (Nordgren, C.) (R) VII 374
endocarditis with congenital pulmonary stenosis (Wernstedt) (T) VII 374
myocarditis and congenital syphilis (Johannsen, N.) III 419
pericarditis, Lipiodol injections in (Fritsch) XIV 412
pericarditis, mediastinal (Nordgren, C.) (R) VII 374
pericarditis, tuberculous (Harve) XXI 142
rheumatic- (Bach) XI 547, (Åkerrén) X 473
-ectopia (Heijl) XIII 152

. . **Electrocardiogram**
(Wallgren) (D) XXIV 125
adrenalin-, and examination of the neurovegetative system (Nádrai) XXII 434
in cod liver oil and Vigantol treatment (Stenström) (R) XIV 247
electrical axis (Einthoven) IV 136
in heart lesions by cod liver oil treatment (Agduhr & Stenström) VIII 493, IX 229, X 167
in normal conditions and during cod-liver-oil treatment (Jundell & Stenström) XII (1—4) 113
and phonocardiogram (Mannheimer) XXVIII suppl. II
in prematures (Räihä) XVIII 440
in scarlet fever (Wickström) XIV suppl. IV
after Vigantol (Stenström) X 577

foreign body in (Åkerrén) (T) VII 386
-importance in states of hydrofixation (v. Kiss) XXII 146
-injuries by antirachitics (Herlitz, C. W. & Jundell) VIII 443
-lesion, congenital (Åkerrén) (T) VII 379
-malformation (Schierbeck) (R) XV 470
-myocardium in tbc (Krogsgaard) (R) VI 108
-output in diphtheria (Plum) XXIV 278
-peculiarities (Jundell, Svedenius & Bjerlöv) XXVIII 130
resuscitation of isolated-, experiments (Ossinowski) XXVII 233
in spasmophilia (Schiff) III 57
sphygmomanometer, new (Wernstedt) (T) IX 169
-troubles during and after diphtheria (v. Kiss) XVI 414
-valves rupture, traumatic (Ahlberg) XXVIII 69
-vascular system in puberty (Ossinowski) XXVIII 56
. **Veins**
-cava inferior, thrombosis (Wernstedt) (R) VII 368
-hepatica, endophlebitis (Böttiger) V 144
-renalis, bilateral thrombosis (Nordwall, Ulf) XIV 186, (R) 268
. **Vessels**
. . **Capillaries**
-bleeding test (Thysell) XXVI 481
cutaneous-resistance (Lindquist) XX suppl. II
-fragility and Vitamin C (Göthlin) XX 71
prematures' and matures'-, comparison (Mali & Räihä) XVIII 118
-resistance (Lindberg) (Ylppö) XVII suppl. I 259, (Lindquist) (Utheim Toverud) XVII suppl. I 259, 260.
-resistance, Göthlin's stasis test (Stoltenberg) XVII suppl. I 257
-resistance in school children (Friderichsen, C. & Petri) XV 493
-resistance in scurvy (Braestrup) XIX 320
-rigidity (Lindquist) XVII suppl. I 247
skin-, reaction to coldness in newborns (Herlitz, G.) XXX 434
Climate See *Meteoropathology*
Cod liver oil See *Metabolism: Vitamins*
Coeliac disease See *Digestion: Intestines: -Diseases*
Columna See *Spine*
Congenital state
-anaemia (Parsons) XI 156
-aphasia (Jacobsohn) (T) IX 182
-ataxia (Klementson) (R) IX 185, (Sylvan) (R) IX 182, (Wallgren) (D) IX 185
-atelectasis of lungs in the newborn (Biering) XXVIII 367
-athyreosis (Malmberg) (T) VII 375
-biliary tract atresy (Blaastrup) IX 509
-cardiac disease (Mannheimer & Nordenfelt) XXIII 200
-coxa vara (Kewenter) (R) IX 218
-cutis senilis (af Klercker) (R) (Wallgren) (D) IX 201, 205

-cyst lungs and agenetic bronchiectasy (de Lange) VII 251
-deformities See *Constitution*
-diaphragma hernia (Johannsen, N.) XIII 251
-ductus choledochus atresy (Wallgren) VI 123
-erythroblastosis (Salomonsen) XVIII 357
-esophagus stenosis (Eckerström) XIII 63, (Findlay) XIII 70
-gall ducts obliteration (Lindsjö) (T) V 431
-haemangiom (Pettersson, A.-St.) (R) XIV 270, (Pettersson & Romanus) XIV 417
-heart block (Nielsen) XVII 554, (Wallgren & Winblad) XX 175
-heart lesion (Åkerrén) (T) VII 379
-hemiplegia spastica (Brander) XXVIII suppl. I 114
-hip joint contracture (Muhl) (R) IX 186
-hip joint dislocation (Bauer) XXII 440
-hip joint preluxation (Ortolani) XXII 446
-hydronephrosis (Grönberger) (R) XV 140
-hypotony (de Lange) XX suppl. III
-ichthyosis (Lundquist) XXIII 252
-iron store (Lichtenstein) (D) XVII 140
-liver hypertrophy (Ylppö) XVI 275
-lues (Lenstrup) XVII suppl. I 335, IV 79; (Bazán) XI 570; (Babonneix) XXII 47; (Bojlén) XVII suppl. I 324; (Fredbärj) XIV 262; (Johannsen, N.) III 419; (de Lange) III 385; (Nordgren, C.) (T) VII 369; (Salomonsen, Stoltenberg) (D) XVII suppl. I 343; (Baagöe) (R) IV 90; (Tezner) XVII 215; (Åhman) VI 1
-malaria (Hoo) XXVIII 293
-myatonia (Faxén) (R) IX 169, (Gjörup & Schroeder) XVIII 211, (Jundell) (T) IX 169
-myxoedema (Schaeffer) XXIII 434, (Ernberg) (D) XIV 265, (Landau) (D) XXIV 255, (Marvel) XXIV 214, (Pettersson, A.-St.) (R) XIV 263, (Reuter) (D) XIV 265, (Gyllpö) (D) XIV 257, (Johannson, N.) VII 179, 389, (Jundell) (D) XIV 265, (Kena-Apajalahti) (D) XXIV 255
-opticus atrophy (Hjärne) (T) V 458
osteoporosis, etiology (Utheim Toverud) XII (4) 267, 273
-paralysis (de Lange) XX suppl. III
-pemphigus, non-luetic (Herlitz, G.) XVII 315
-pulmonary stenosis (Wernstedt) (T) VII 374, (Jundell) (T) VII 380
-pyloric stenosis (Monrad) VII suppl. II 16; (Rinvik) XXVII 296, (Schnohr) XIV 49, (Meuwissen & Slooff) XIV 19, (Bexelius) XXV 22, (af Klercker) (D) IV 94, (Andresen, K.) XXVII 334, (D) IV 94, (Johannessen, Arne) (R) IV 93, (Monrad) (D) IV 94, (Runström) XXVI 383
-skin defect (Muhl) (T) IX 188
-splenomegaly in new-borns (Salomonsen) (D) XXIV 68
-struma (Räihä) XIX 50
-tuberculosis (Hamne & Gellerstedt) XX 380, (Wallgren) (R) XIV 220

-ureter valves (Anzén & Karlmark) XIII 20
-xerostomia (Faber) XXX 148
Congress See *Meetings and societies*
Constitution
-abnormalities See below under: *Deformities*
. **Age**
-importance for childrens' diseases (Krompaszky) XVI 232
. . **Puberty**
cardiovascular system in (Ossinowski) XXVIII 56
-diabetes (Nordwall, Sigurd) XXVI 334
infantile- (Rietschel) XXII 59
-neuropsychical troubles (Mouriquand) XXII 61
-praecox (Seemann) (R) VI 112
-praecox, basal metabolism in (Møller, E.) (D) VI 113
and tbc localization (Zappa) XXII 374
-al anomalies and metabolism (Masslow) VII 60
-al dystrophy with exsudative diathesis (Jundell) XVII suppl. I 229
. **Anthropology**
nation, growth and ambulant assistance (d'Ormea) XI 445
-properties in school children at Helsingfors (Brander) XXVIII suppl. I 5
body configuration and dietary restriction (Bakwin, H., Bakwin, R. & Milgram) XVIII 305
. **Deformities**
acrocephalosyndaktylia (de Bruin) V 280
anodontia, congenital (Rinvik & Syrrist) XXIII 548
aplasia of biliary ducts, congenital (Wernstedt) (R) IV 99
aplasia and hypoplasia arteriae pulmonalis (Schierbeck) XV 470
appendix-, congenital (Tuovinen) XXIII 234
arachnodaktylia (Bergstrand) XXX 345
bone-, in rachitis tarda (Baagöe) (R) VI 102
brain- and spinal cord- (de Lange) XIV 503
chondrodystrophia foetalis (Lebedew) III 290
diaphragma-, in newborns (Bastman) XXVIII 314
dolichocolon (Cassoute) XVI 613
double esophagus and double stomach (Gjörup) XV 90
dysplasia of ectoderma, congenital (Rademaker) XV 57
ectodermal imperfection (Rinvik & Syrrist) XXIII 548
ectopia vesicae and other malformations (Wernstedt) (R) IV 96
elephantiasis congenita (Rantasalo) XVIII 368
esophagus-, congenital (Gerlings) XIX 370
femoral defect, congenital (Nilsonne) (T) IX 183
foot-, congenital (Nilsonne) (T) IX 183
-heart defect, congenital (Mannheimer) XXIV 128, 162
heart malformations (Schierbeck) (R) XV 470
hemi-hypertrophy (Lenstrup) VI 205

hemihypertrophia and hemiatrophia corporis totalis (Kottmeyer) XX 530
hydrocephalus internus, congenital (von Bockay) XIII 18
hypertrophy, unilateral congenital (Wallin) XVIII 503
hypoplasia mandibulae (Jundell) (D) VII 366, (Lenstrup) V 154, VI 114
jejunum duplex (Bjerring) VIII 611
labio-palatine malformations, congenital (Edberg) (T) IV 99
leontiasis ossea (Jundell & Vilén) XV 438, (Wernstedt) (D) XV 128, (Wilton) XV 128
microphthalmus and progeria (Schondel) XXX 286
mongoloid idiocy (Wernstedt) (R) IV 114, V 439
mongoloid idiocy in Finland (Lahdensuu) XXI 256
mongolism, infantile (Lereboullet) (D) XXII 56
mongoloid partial symptoms (Brander) XXVIII suppl. I 21
oxycephaly (Bauer-Albrechtson) (R) XV 125
polydaktylia (Looft) XIII 322
pterygium colli (Rantasalo) XVIII 368
skeleton-, type E. (de Lange) XIX 71
tower head in a newborn (Herlitz, G.) (R) XIV 256
umbilical cord rest, treatment (Gyllenswärd) XX 237
urinary tract- (Frisell) XXIX 418
urinary tract malformations, congenital (Schippers & de Lange) VII 249
valvula Bauhini-, congenital (Tuovinen) XXIII 234
exsudative diathesis, allergy (Moreira) XI 419
exsudative diathesis, blood sugar curves in (Herlitz, C. W.) (T) VII 382
exsudative diathesis, blood sugar regulation in (Herlitz, C. W.) VII suppl. II 286, VII suppl. III
exsudative diathesis, protein influence (Jundell) XVII suppl. I 229
exsudative-lymphatic diathesis (Monrad) I 271, 343

Growth
atrophy, infantile (Hamilton and Shock) XV 314
conception and development (Cacace) XI 337
-conditions of children in Finland (Ruotsalainen) VII suppl. II 189
-conditions of school children in Finland (Ruotsalainen) XXVII 374
developmental conditions in various ages (Schiøtz) IV 85
development of infants in tbc-homes (Muhl) XII 78
-disturbances in prematures (Ylppö) (R) I 344
-in height of the female sex (Grubb) XXX 67
in height and pylorospasm, (Gamstedt) XIII 94
height and weight, state of nutrition (Hjärne, U.) I 320
height and weight; reply to Urban Hjärne (Nobel) I 449
height and weight in school children (Nylin) XI 106
height and weight during — (Broman, Dahlberg & Lichtenstein) XXX 1

Nanism
dwarfism (Otterström) (T) (Wallgren) (R) IX 185
hypophyseal- (Gjörup) XXVII 508

nanosomia (Muhl) (R) XVII 303
progeria (Schondel) XXX 286
-ratardation and hypertrophy of the liver (Räihä) XXIV 184
size & weight in premature born school children (Brander) XXVIII suppl. I 39
somatogram (Meyer, L. F.) (D) XI 341, (Schleissner) XI 335
. . **Weight**
in breast-fed infants (von Sydow) XXVIII 8
-development in breast-fed infants (Schiötz & Berghoff) VII 216
-increase in normal infants (Antonov) XVII 113
of infants, isolated from tbc-mothers (Heineman & Malmberg) XIII 165
of infants in some suburbs of Stockholm 1920—1924 (Höjer) V 59
under-weighty children, domestical conditions (Ruotsalainen) XXIII 315
under-weighty children, nutritional conditions (Ruotsalainen) XXVII 437
under-weighty children, studies (Ruotsalainen) XXI 308
habitus analysis (Kornfeld) XIX 505
heredity and allergy (Lapage) XVI 152
heredity and infantile eczema (Edgren) XXX suppl. II
. **Hypersensitiveness**
. . **Allergy**
(Collis) (D) XVI 105, (Debré) XVI 123, (Ernberg) XII (4) 265, XVI 108, (Gröer) XVI 111, (Looft) XII (4) 264, (Ratner) (de Toni) XVI 128, 113, (Siwe) (Stoltenberg) XII (4) 264, 265
-al control after B.C.G. vaccination (Borsarelli) XXII 366
bacterial- (Rich) XVI 1, 133
bee venom — (Traub) XXVII 177
and heredity (Lapage) XVI 152
and immunity in experimental tbc (Birkhaug) XXVI 66
and infectious diseases (Hamburger) XVI 18
not-infectious — (Péhu & Woringer) XVI 36
-relations to immunity (Mercurio) XI 281
-skin tests (Erikson, Z.) XII (4) 255, (Woringer) XI 563
serum sickness, haemoglobin change (Pincherle) XVI 501
in tbc (Wallgren) XIV 544, (Wåhlin) XXIX suppl. II
in tbc-children (Koenigsberger) XXVIII 44
-transmission from mother to child (Bell) XI 415
urticaria and strophulus, basic metabolism in (Lesné) XVI 143
anaphylactic asthma (Baagöe) III 369
idiosyncrasy against different substances (Billquist) XIII 28
idiosyncrasy, cow's milk- (Belfrage) (R) XII 322, (Gyllenswärd) (T) V 460, (Johannsen, N.) (D) XII (2—3) 322, (von Sydow) XXIII 383
tonsillogen- (Syk) XI 230
meagerness of parasitic origin (Véghelyi) XXII 413

spasmophilic diathesis (Böttiger & Wernstedt) VI 373, (Wernstedt) I 133, 257, V 126, XIII 478
spasmophilic disposition (Holzmann) XXII 62
status lymphaticus (Finkelstein) (D) XI 314
status lymphatico-hypoplasticus (Masslow) XI 323
status thymico-lymphaticus (Moro) XI 282, (Cattance) XI 256, (Hammar) XI 241, 334, (Kleinschmidt) (D) XI 332, (Lereboullet) (Lövegren) (D) XI 315, 320, 332, (Nitschke) XI 325, (Siwe) (D) XI 332, (Ylppö) XI 329

Twins
acute lymphatic leukaemia in (Jelke) XXVII 87, 137
Barlow's disease in (Wallgren) II 376
birth sequence, prognostic importance. A- & B-twins. (Brander) XXVIII suppl. I 101
evolution of intelligence in (Looft) XII (1—3) 41, (4) 228
-investigations and pediatrics (Brander) XXI 5
with osteogenesis imperfecta (Faxén) (R) XIV 251
-studies (Severin & Mannheimer) XXIV 137
tuberculous- (Jundell) XVII 131

Deformities See *Constitution*
Dehydration See *Metabolism: Water (-Metabolism)*
Diabetes See *Pancreas*

Diagnostics
blood agglutination reaction and diagnosis (Huss) (R) XIV 221
cerebral disease for diagnosis (Naglo) (R) IX 175, (Fredbärj) (R) IX 176
meningeal case for diagnosis (Wernstedt) (T) IX 164
new sphygmomanometer and head mirror (Wernstedt) (T) IX 169
pulmonary case for diagnosis (Wernstedt) (T) IX 164

Diaphragma
-anomalies in a newborn (Bastman) XXVIII 314
-hernia (Gjörup) (R) XV 463
-hernia, congenital (Johannsen, N.) XIII 251

Diarrhea See *Digestion: Intestines: -Diseases*
Diet See *Nutrition*

Digestion
aerophagia and infantile meteorism (Magnusson, W. & Engström) XIII 348
-diseases, etiology, classification, treatment (Bloch) I 1
-disorders See *Nutritional Disorders*

Esophagus
-deformities, congenital (Gerlings) XIX 370
-dilatation, idiopathic (Ernberg) (R) XIV 270
double- (Gjörup) XV 90
hysteric spasm (Monrad) I 29
-stenosis, congenital (Eckerström) XIII 63, (Findlay) XIII 70
-stricture (Hjärne) (T) V 461

-stricture, double, with corresponding dilatations (Johannesson, Arne) (R) IV 90
geophagia (Bloch) (R) IV 93, (Monrad) (D) IV 94
. **Intestines**
abdominal syndroms, chronic (Reydermann & Guerstein) XIX 567
air in — (Soveri) XXIII suppl. III
. . **Appendix**
-abnormalities causing peritonitis (Tuovinen) XXIII 234
appendicitis (Edberg) XXVI 121
-autointoxication (Johannesson, Arne) XII (4) 192
. . **Colon**
colitis chronica (Brinckmann) I 351
colitis, ulcerative (Wernstedt) (R) VII 368
dolichocolon (Cassoute) XVI 613
Hirschsprung's disease (Wernstedt) (T) VII 366, (Herlitz, G.) (R) XIV 256
Hirschsprung's disease and intestinal spasm (af Klercker) VI 113, (Behring) IV 35
-interposition (Kaijser) XXV 149
. . **-Disease**
. . . **Coeliac-**
-demonstration (Svensgaard) (R) XV 493
fat metabolism in (Parsons) XI 156
Gee's disease (Mikulowski) X 592
Herter-Heubner's disease (Wallgren) (D) VII 396
Herter-Heubner's disease, severe anaemia in (Strandquist) (R) VII 395
intestinal infantilism (Bloch) VII suppl. II 207, (Jundell) (T) V 454, (Lichtenstein) I 105, (Pipping) III 342, (Wernstedt) (R) XV 131
intestinal infantilism, bananatherapy (Ernberg) (R) XIV 240
intestinal infantilism with bleeding (Ernberg) (R) V 459
intestinal infantilism, blood sugar in (Svensgaard) IX 22
intestinal infantilism with osteopathia (Jundell) (R) XIV 259
Vitamin A resorption in (Friederichsen, C.) XVIII 377
. . . **Diarrhea**
acidosis in (Holt) XI 151
apple-days in (Heisler) XI 379
»cholériforme», »forme hepatique» (Canelli) X 67
glucose therapy (Malmberg) XXV 180
pancreatogen- (Gjörup) XV 82
-pathology (Adam) XI 145
summerly- in Ankara (Eckstein) XX 431
-therapy (Langstein) (R) VI 104
diverticulum of the small gut (Normark) XX 475

. . **Duodenum**
-atresia (Perman) XIX 557
-probing for introduction of liquids (Finkelstein) XV 252
-ulcus (Ernberg) (R) IV 102, (Berglund) VIII 323, (R) IX 179
. . **Feces**
-acidity and carrots (Leppo) XXVII suppl. II
casein-lumps in (Jacobsohn, G.) (T) V 446
incontinentia alvi (Frölich) XII (4) 251, (Nordgren, R.) (R) IV 107, (Thorling) (D) XII (4) 250
Koch's bacillus in (Monaco) XXII 262
-studies (Uldall) XXIX 339
-hemorrhage (Johannsen, N.) (R) XVII 307
-ileus chronicus (Frank, E. S.) X 302
indigestion, fruit diet in (Fanconi) XI 380
intussusception (Edberg) VIII 130
invagination (Frölich, Lichtenstein, Lövegren, Monrad) (D) IV 80, (Monrad) VI 31, (Hindmarsch & Åberg) XXV 139, (Collett) IV 80
jejunum duplex (Bjerring) VIII 611
Koch's bacillus in (Armand-Delille) XIII 25
Meckel's diverticulum, as a cause of disease in children (Edberg) (R) IX 214, (Roosvall) XXVI 372
Meckel's diverticulum with perforation (R) (Ulrich) VI 110
. . **Melena**
neonatorum (Ylppö) (D) XVI 561
neonatorum in Finland (Kepilä) XXI 208
newborns- with ulcus ventriculi (Bastman) XXVIII 314
-vera idiopathica, treatment (Wetterdal) (T) V 446
meteorismus; part of carbonic acid (Soveri) XXI 428
-spasm and Hirschsprung's disease (Behring) IV 35, (af Klercker) (R) VI 113
stenosis, and ascites (Bloch) (D) IV 93
-al tumours, in the first years of life (Johannesson, Arne) VII suppl. II 213
valvula Bauhini- abnormalities, causing peritonitis (Tuovinen) XXIII 234
-worms (Roth) XIX 104
-leucocytosis (Gyllenswärd) (T) V 459
. **Mouth**
chewing- and swallowing troubles in a family (Tamm) IV 194
labio-palatine malformations, congenital (Edberg) (T) IV 99
oral B.C.G. infection (Drucker) XI 403, 414
. . **Salivary Glands**
mumps, nervous complications in (Linde) XXVI 268
parotitis-meningitis (Wallgren) (R) VII 362, VI 53
-reflexes, conditioned (Bernhard) XXIII 118
sialoadenitis acuta purulenta (Friderichsen, C.) IV 91

tongue in scarlet fever (Zuelzer) XV 421
xerostomia, congenital (Faber) XXX 148
. **Stomach**
-content, fever's influence on the acidity of (Ylppö) III 213
double- (Gjörup) XV 90
-examinations (Hertz, P.) I 298
-function and nursing time (Ylppö) XXIV 258
gastro-enteritis, acute (Tallerman) (D) XVI 560
gastro-enteritis, Gaertner's bacillus in (de Capite) XXII 478
Koch's bacillus in gastric contents (Monaco) XXII 262, (Cibils) XXII 199
oxygen supply into —; therapy (Ylppö) XVII suppl. I 122
. . **Pylorus**
. . . **-spasm**
(Lövegren) XII (4) 135, XVII suppl. II 270, (Muhl) (D) XII (4) 132, (Thorling) XII (4) 32, (Ernberg) (D) XIV 254, (Salmi) XXI 362, 380, XXVIII 271
canalis egestorius (Wernstedt) (D) XVII suppl. I 266, 267, 269, 270
citric acid excretion in (Magnuson, J. H.) XIII 345
and cows milk (Grüninger) X 445
-etiology (Halbertsma) XVIII 463
and infants' growth (Gamstedt) XIII 94
operated- (Thorling) (R) XIV 252
with septicaemia (Ernberg) (R) XIV 241
-surgery (von Willebrand) VII suppl. II 27
-treatment, internal (Faxén) XIV 388
. . . **-Stenosis**
(Jundell) (Lövegren) (D) XII (4) 135, 138; (af Klercker) (D) XII (4) 130; (Lichtenstein) (D) XVII suppl. I 240; (Monrad) (D) XII (4) 136; (Monrad) (Wallgren) XVII suppl. I 268, 270; (Wallgren) (D) XII (4) 132; (Ernberg) (D) XVII suppl. I 269; (Hertz, P.) (Johannesson, A.) (D) XII (4) 134, 136
congenital- (Monrad) VII suppl. II 16
congenital-, atropin treatment (af Klercker) (D) IV 94; (D) IV 94; (Johannesson, Arne) (R) IV 93, (Monrad) (D) IV 94
congenital, hypertrophic (Schreiber) XVI 562; (Frölich) XII (4) 126; (Halbertsma) XVIII 463; (Schnohr) XIV 49
congenital, hypertrophic, roentgen diagnosis (Meuwissen & Slooff) XIV 19
congenital-, roentgenologic examinations (Andresen, K) XXVII 334; (Runström) XXVI 383
congenital, treatment and prognosis (Rinvik) XXVII 296
congenital-, without vomiting (Bexelius) XXV 22
-pathogenesis (Ernberg) XII (4) 117, 137
-pylorospasmus (Wernstedt) (D) XII (4) 131, 136
rumination (Wernstedt) I 45

. . -Secretion
(Ege) (D) IV 92, (Andersen, S.) IV 91, (Klementson) III 136
acidity, feeding-methods influence on (Koski) XXI 250
acidity in tbc (Burckhardt) XXII 248
HCl — in normal and pathological conditions (Chievitz) I 416, (Muhl) IV 356
tbc-bacillus in the lavage of (Philipson) XIII 393, (Levin, N.) XVII suppl. I 160
-torsion in a newborn (Bastman) XXVIII 314
-trichobezoar (Monrad) I 39
ulcus ventriculi (Berglund) VIII 323
ulcus ventriculi with melena neonatorum (Bastman) XXVIII 314
ulcus ventriculi perforatum in a newborn (Bastman) XXVIII 314
. . Vomiting
acetonaemic — (Siwe) (D) XVII suppl. I 276, 279; (Brinchmann) XVII suppl. I 280; (Collett) XVII suppl. I 280; (Friderichsen) XVII suppl. I 278; (Grund) (R) I 349; (Lichtenstein) XVII suppl. I 277; (Lövegren) XVII suppl. I 278; (Monrad) (Stoltenberg) XVII suppl. I 279; (Ström) XVII suppl. I 273
acetonic- (Salomonsen) (D) XVII suppl. I 200
cycling and recurring —, prevention (Sherman & Koenig) XI 391
hematemesis with splenomegaly (Schultzer) (R) XV 452
intractable- (Räihä) (Ylppö) XXVI 434
periodic — and ketonaemia (Salomonsen) IX suppl. I; (Ström) XVIII suppl. III
periodic —, urobilin metabolism in (Ström) XX 131
water distribution during — (Schiaparelli) XXII 167
Diphtheria See *Infections*
Disease resp. Syndrome
Albers-Schönberg — See *Bone system: Osteosclerosis*
Banti's- See *Spleen*
Barlow's — See *Metabolism: Vitamins: C- (-Avitaminosis)*
Basedow's — See *Endocrinology: Thyreoid: Hyperthyreosis*
Calvé-Perthes — See *Bone system, special: Femur*
Cooley's — See *Blood: Anaemia*
Gaucher's — See *Reticulo-Endothelial System: Reticulosis*
Gee's — See *Digestion: Intestines: Coeliac Disease*
von Gierke's — See *Metabolism: Sugar: Glycogenosis*
Hand-Schüller-Christian's — See *Reticulo-Endothelial System: Reticulosis*
Heine-Medin — See *Infections: Poliomyelitis, Acute*
Herter-Heubner's — See *Digestion: Intestines: Coeliac Disease*
Hirschsprung's — See *Digestion: Intestines: Colon*
Kofferath — See *Neurology: Paralysis*
Leiner's — See *Skin: Erythrodermia*
Niemann-Pick — See *Reticulo-Endothelial System: Reticulosis*

Ollier's — See *Bone system: -Diseases: Dyschondroplasia*
Schilder-Flatau — See *Neurology: Brain: Encephalopathy*
Still's — See *Joints: Arthritis*
Werlhof's — See *Blood: Thrombocytes: Thrombopenia*
Wilson's — See *Neurology: Brain: Lenticular Degeneration*
Winckel's — See *New-Born*

Duodenum See *Digestion: Intestines*
Eczema See *Skin*
Education See *Psyche*
Electrocardiogram See *Circulation: Heart*
Electromedicine
ascorbid acid determination by means of the photo-electrical cell (Odin) XXVI 351
electrotherapy in angioma (Trier) (R) IV 92
total plasma electrolyte content in dehydration (McIntosh, Kajdi & Mecker) XI 153
Encephal- See *Neurology: Brain*
Endocrinology
. **Adrenals**
. . **Adrenalin**
in alcalose therapy of chorea (Popoviciu) XXII 67
-electrogram (Nádrai) XXII 434
-hyperglycaemia (Schierbeck) (R) VI 110
-therapy (Schönfelder) VII suppl. II 95
-apoplexy (Muhl) (R) XVII 311, (Meyer, Ad.) (R) XV 455
-hypertrophy (Dijkhuisen & Behr) XXVII 279
-insufficiency, acute (Magnusson, J. H.) XV 396, 153 (Magnusson, J. H. & Wilton) (R) XV 133
-neuroblastoma (Reurink) XXIII 78
suprarenal blastom (Grönberger) (R) XV 142
. **Hypophysis**
craniopharyngeom, hypophyseal nanism with (Gjörup) XXVII 508
. . **Diabetes Insipidus**
(Ranke) (R) V 435 (Pincherle) (Wagner) (D) XXII 109
-occultus; osseous salt-metabolism (Fanconi) XXII 108
-pathogenesis (Salomonsen) III 261
. . **Dystrophia Adiposo-Genitalis**
(Plum) (D) XXIV 256, (Wernstedt) (R) IV 97, (Gjörup) (D) XXIV 256
-hormone therapy (Plum) XXIV 255, 256
with retinitis pigmentosa and polydactylia (Looft) XIII 322
-syndrome with nervous symptoms (Ernberg) (R) XIV 226
hormones of h. posterior (Gelli) (D) XXII 139
-nanism, resulting from craniopharyngeom (Gjörup) XXVII 508
pituglandol in oligophrenia (Wateff) XI 430

. **Incretion**
endocrine disturbances and slight hydrocephalus (Wernstedt) (R) V 439
endocrine disturbances and spasmophilia (Wernstedt) (R) IV 73, 115
endocrine glands' decomposition studies, interferometrical (Reisen) XXII 401
hormone therapy in infectious diseases (Gágyi) XXII 454
ovarium See *Obstetrics and Gynecology and Sexuology*

. **Parathyroidea**
-haemorrhage (Friedlaender) IX 129
-haemorrhage with spasmophilia (Ernberg) (R) XIV 201
parathormone's action on bone tissue (Wilton) XVII 72

. **Thymus**
-lymphosarcoma in a newborn (Friderichsen) (R) IV 91
status thymo-lymphaticus (Cattaneo) XI 256, (Moro) XI 282, (Hammar) XI 241, 334, (Siwe) (D) XI 332, (Kleinschmidt) (D) XI 332, (Lereboullet) (Lövegren) (D) XI 315, 320, 332, (Nitschke) XI 325, (Ylppö) XI 329
thymo-lymphatic system, physiological and pathological importance (Mouriquand & Bernheim) XI 286

. **Thyroidea**
athyreosis congenita (Malmberg) (T) VII 375
-enlargement and tonsillitis (Syk) V 422

. . **Hypothyreosis**
cretinism, endemic; etiology (Ebbell) IV 80

. . . **Myxoedema**
blood cholesterol determination in diagnosis of (Gørtz) XIX 553
brain in (Kena-Apajalahti) VII suppl. II 42
congenital- (Ernberg) (D) XIV 265, (Johannsen, N.) VII 179, (R) 389, (Jundell) (D) XIV 265, (Kena-Apajalahti) XXIV 255, (Landau) (D) XXIV 255, (Marvel) XXIV 214, (Pettersson, A.-St.) (R) XIV 263, (Reuter) (D) XIV 265, (Gyllpö) (D) XIV 257
mental development in congenital- (Schaeffer) XXIII 434
and muscular hypertonia (Trier) (T) IV 90
post-operative — (Böttiger) (T) V 439
thyroidin dosage in (Kena-Apajalahti) XVII 398
thyroidin treatment in (Nobel) XVI 213
thyroid hypofunction and ossification (Gabinus) XXV 59
in rickets' and tetany's pathogenesis (Nitschke) XVI 473

. . **Struma**
(af Klercker) (D) IV 81, (Schiötz) (D) IV 81
Basedow's disease (Edgren) XXV 41, (Haeger) XVII 302
congenita (Räihä) XIX 50
endemic —; etiology (Ebbell) IV 80
nutrition as a factor in (Stefko) XI 422
thyroidin in myxoedema; dosage (Kena-Apajalahti) XVII 398

Enzymes
katalase activity of blood (Andersen) XXIV 74
lysozym in xerophthalmia (Andersen, O.) XIV 81
phosphatase, intestinal; its importance on the metabolism of phosphates (Heymann) XI 348, 357
plasmaphosphatase (Utheim Toverud) (D) XVII suppl. I 234
plasmaphosphatase determination, micromethod (Josefsson) XXIV 81
plasmaphosphatase in Finland (Aro, L. & Räihä) XXIV 91
plasmaphosphatase in normal children and in rickets (Andersen, O.) XVII suppl. I 233
Epilepsy See *Neurology*
Ergosterin See *Metabolism: Vitamin-D*
Erythema nodosum See *Skin*
Erythrocytes See *Blood*
Excretion
citric acid — through the kidneys (Magnusson, J. H.) XIII 345
. **Kidney**
alcohol effect on (Jundell) (T) V 424
-cirrhosis, genuine (Wallgren) II 169
citric acid excretion through — (Magnusson, J. H.) XIII 345
-disorders by erythema nodosum (Wallgren) XXV 331
-insufficiency (Friederichsen) (R) XV 462
. . **Nephritis**
acute- (Ernberg) (D) IV 81
acute-; prognosis (Sällström & de Leeuw) XX suppl. I
acute- and scarlet fever (Sällström) XX suppl. I
cerebral complications of —; treatment (Aldrich) XI 428
chronic-; relation to urinary infection (Schaffer) XXII 415
chronic-, hypertension (Nobécourt) XVI 211
chronic interstitial — (Wallgren) (T) VII 382
glomerulo-, abortive forms (Geldrich) XXII 450
glomerulo-, acuta, with occasional protein- and saltfree diet (Nordgren) (R) V 450
nephropaties in children, investigations into the prognosis for (Dorch) (R) IV 81
. . **Nephrosis**
(Hjärne) (R) V 458, (Wejdling) V (R) 430
genuin- (Diabetes albuminuricus Epstein) (de Lange) IX 30
-mechanism in sinusitis (Ruskin) XVI 249
nephrotic patient recovered after measles (Naglo) (R) IX 178
-by sinusitis (Kohn, Pickworth) XVI 273, 274
-normal function and size of the body (Holten) XII (1—3) 251
. . **-Pelvis**
calculus (Weidling) (T) VII 359
hydronephrosis (Perman) XVII suppl. I 246, (Lindberg) (D) XVII suppl. I 246

hydronephrosis, congenital (Grönberger) (R) XV 140
pyonephrosis (Muhl) (R) XVII 299
pyelography See *Excretion: Urography*
renal diabetes (Wallgren) (R) VII 393
renal rickets (Faxén) XII (1—3) 302, (R) XIV 251; (de Toni) XVI 479; (Kaijser) XXVII 245; (Svensgaard) (R) XV 453, 492; (Mitchell) XI 352
renal rickets and cystinuria (van Creveld & Grunbaum) XXIX 183
-sclerosis (Klementsson) (R) IX 195, (Wallgren) (D) IX 197
-symptoms and high blood pressure (Räihä) XXI 336
thrombosis bilateralis venae renalis (Nordwall, Ulf) XIV 186, 268
. . **-Tumours**
(Schippers) IV 141
blastom, suprarenal (Grönberger) XV 142
hypernephroma malignum (Wallgren) (D) IX 193, (Lundh) IX 118
hypernephrom, operated (Hellström, P.) XXVI 217
metastatic, in a child with infantilism (Wernstedt) (R) IV 114
. **Ureter**
megalo- (Grönberger) (R) XV 140
-stone, operated (Grönberger) (R) XV 145
-valves, congenital (Anzén & Karlmark) XIII 20
. **Urine**
-acidity and effect of carrots (Leppo) XXVII suppl. II
-acids in chronic nutritional disturbances (Stenström) I 381
alcapton- (Vöhtz) (R) VI 106
amino-nitrogen elimination in —; ultra-violet light action on (Giuffré) XVI 209
ascorbic acid excretion in (Görtz) XXVII 429
chlorides determination in (Lehmann, Jörgen) XXVI 258
colipy-; producer (Frank, M.) XI 371
cystin-, and renal rickets (van Creveld & Grunbaum) XXIX 183
enuresis nocturna; treatment (Nordgren, Ragnar) (R) V 451
enuresis nocturna; hypnotic treatment (Billström) XXVI 62
enuresis nocturna and motoric troubles (Roudinesco) XXII 65
erythrocyt-, after tonsillectomy (Wallgren) (R) IX 182
haemoglobin-, in congenital syphilis (Bojlén) XVII suppl. I 324
haemoglobin-, treated by cold foot baths (Gjertz) XVII suppl. I 329
hydrogen-ion concentration in (Giuffré) XVI 207
hypoglyc-, alimentary (Lövegren) XIII 520
organic acid excretion in (Siwe) XI 575, (Hottinger) (D) XI 584
-precipitation and pneumococcal peritonitis (Roesgaard) XXIX 387
py-, with unusual etiology (Lindsjö) (R) IV 104
sacharo-tolerance and sacharo secretion in (Utter) VII suppl. II 71
. **Urinary Tract**
-antiseptics (Helmholz) XXII 412, XXIII 1
calculi in (Johannsen, N.) (R) XII (2—3) 324

chronic infectious diseases of (Sundal) XIV 104
-deformities (Frisell) XXIX 418
-deformities, congenital (Schippers & de Lange) VII 249
-infections; ketogenic diet (Helmholz) XIII 195
-infections; relation to chronic nephritis (Schaffer) XXII 415
. **Urography**
perabrodil (Grönberger) (D) XV 127
pyelography (Lichtenstein) (D) XVII suppl. I 244
pyelography, intravenous (Johannessen, Arne) (R) XV 463
. **Vesica**
-ectopia (Wernstedt) (R) IV 96
Exsiccosis See *Metabolism: Water (-Metabolism)*
Eyes See *Ophthalmology*
Fat See *Metabolism: Fat (-Metabolism)*
Feces See *Digestion: Intestines*
Feeding
. **Artificial Feeding**
and breast feeding, comparison (Piana) XXII 165
with butter meal gruel (Poulson) (R) I 347
C-vitamin in (Bergman) (D) XXIV 365
digestive disorders in (Poulsen) (R) I 347, (Johannessen, Axel) I 337, (Lövegren, E.) I 338, III 72, (Wernstedt) (R) I 346
feces in (Uldall) XXIX 339
hydraemia and sodium chloride elimination in (Careddu) XXII 150
of infants after 6 months of age (Collett) XXIV 431
mineral lack in (Bergamini) XXII 167
mineral metabolism in (Utheim Toverud) XXII 91
nursing time and gastric function in (Ylppö) XXIV 258
rennet-casein and hen's egg, effect on infants acid-basic balance (Rantasalo) VIII 1
sodium chloride and water exchange in (Csapó) XXII 77
technical progress in (Spolverini) XVI 526
water and NaCl content in (Pincherle & Grandi) XXII 158
. **Breast Feeding**
See also *Mamma: Lactation*
and artificial feeding; comparison (Piana) XXII 165
ascorbic acid of the blood in (Friderichsen) (D) XXIV 364
C-vitamin in (Muhl) (D) XXIV 364; (Collett) (D) XXIV 364
fat deficient diet in —; influence on metabolism (Muhl) II suppl., I 351
feces in (Uldall) XXIX 339
-frequency (Lichtenstein) (D) XXIV 126, (Wallgren) (D) XXIV 125, (Ylppö) (D) XXIV 126, 127
-frequency and mothers' lactation power in Finland (Ylinen) XXI 473
fruits, for infants with (Frölich) (D) XXIV 362, (Gyllenswärd) XXIV 348, 366

hydraemia and sodium chloride elimination in (Careddu) XXII 150
icterus catarrhalis in (Wallgren) (R) VII 375
metabolism in (Malmberg) II 209
nursing time and gastric function in (Ylppö) XXIV 258
plasma ascorbic acid in (Drucker) (D) XXIV 364
spasmophilia in a 2 month old infant with (Wernstedt) (R) XV 135
in Stockholm (Rudberg) XXIV 92
water and NaCl content in (Picherle & Grandi) XXII 158
weight development in (Schiötz & Berghoff) VII 216
and weight during the first years of life (von Sydow) XXVIII 8
wet nurses, receiving irradiated ergosterol (Gerstenberger) XI 32
hydremia and sodium chloride elimination in infants'- (Careddu) XXII 150
-influence on gastric secretion (Koski) XXI 250
leucocytes in hunger and regular — (Gyllenswärd) X suppl.
milk- (Jundell) (D) XVI 398
milkalbumines digestibility in infant — (Švejcar) XI 577
mothers' milk collecting service in Helsinki (Salmi) XXIV 111
tbc-twins fed in a different way (Jundell) XVII 131
vitaminic factor's influence on hydremia and chloruremia of the suckling (Pincherle & Gelli) XXII 159
Femur See *Bone system*
Fetus See *Obstetrics and Gynecology: Pregnancy*
Fever See *Temperature*
Finger See *Bone system*
Food See *Nutrition*
Foot See *Bone system*
Gas See *Metabolism: Gas* (*Metabolism*)
Gastr- See *Digestion: Stomach*
Geomedicine
geographical distribution of rickets (Ylppö) (R) IV 68
infantile paralysis' higher incidence in rural districts (Wernstedt) XXVI 489
mortality in Roumania corresponding to geographical situation (Popoviciu) XXII 335, 441
tbc contagion in infants living in rural environments (Pezza & Aiello) XXII 272
tbc prophylaxis at the country side (Jemma) XXII 323
ultraviolet sun beams' effect on children at the seaside in Southern Russia (Medowikoff) XI 58
unequal decline of children's mortality in some countries (Höjer) XIII 238
Goiter See *Endocrinology: Thyroidea: Struma*
Gonorrhoea See *Infections*
Gravidity See *Obstetrics and Gynecology: Pregnancy*
Growth See *Constitution*
Haem- See *Blood*
Haemorrhage See *Circulation: Bleeding*

Hair See *Skin*
Hand See *Bone system*
Heart See *Circulation*
Heparin See *Pharmacology*
Hernia
diaphragma- (Gjörup) (R) XV 463
diaphragma-, congenital (Johannsen, N.) XIII 251
Herpes Zoster See *Neurology*
Hormone See *Endocrinology*
Hospitals
cubicle ward of the surgical pavillon (Ygberg) (T) IX 164
-department for children at a Central Hospital; model scheme (Lichtenstein) XXIV 457, 469
for epidemic diseases; pedagogical treatment in (Bergman) XXIV 280, 299, 308
hospitalism in childrens' homes (Eriksson, Z.) IV suppl. V 233
isolation tents; new experiences (Jundell) XIV 172
maternity —, pediatricians at (Monrad) (D) IV 84, (Ylppö) (D) IV 84
nosocomial epidemic of exanthema subitum (Rydén) XVII 498
nosocomial infections (Bergman) (D) XVII suppl. I 94, (Collett) (D) XVII suppl. I 100, (Ernberg) (D) XVII suppl. I 94, 104,(Frölich) XVII suppl. I 18, (Heineman) (D) XVII suppl. I 101, (Lindsjö) (D) XVII suppl. I 97,99, (Jundell) XVII suppl. I 102, (Magnusson, H. J.) XVII suppl. I 105, (Lundholm) (D) XVII suppl. I 94, (Meyer, Ad.) (D) XVII suppl. I 101, (Perman) (D) XVII suppl. I 91, (Stoltenberg) (D) XVII suppl. I 103, (Wernstedt) (D) XVII suppl. I 104, (Ylppö) (D) XVII suppl. I 101
nosocomial infections in childrens' —; frequency and ways of contagion (Poulsen) XVII suppl. I 24
nosocomial infections, combating of (Lichtenstein) XVII suppl. I 36, (Höjer) (R) I 352
nosocomial infection: diphtheria (von Willebrand) XVII suppl. I 105
nosocomial infections; prevention of (Jundell) VIII 375, (Lichtenstein) (R) IX 173, (Lövegren) XVII suppl. I 50
nosocomial infections of upper air ways; resistance to (Gyllenswärd) XIX 153
observation pavillon of the fever- (Lichtenstein) (T) IX 173
pediatric clinic, demonstration of (af Klercker) (T) IX 198
pediatricians' desirability at Maternity Hospitals (Lichtenstein) (R) IV 84
-personnel; health certificates for (Veronese) XXII 366
prevention-, for tbc (Bergamini) XXII 269, 272
Hydrocephalus See *Bone system: Skull*
Hygiene
cough protector of celloloid (Billquist) (T) IX 181
isolation tents; new experiences with (Jundell) XIV 172
milk- (Wright) (D) XVI 390

nasal and oral protector of aluminium (Malmberg) (T) VII 366
respiration- in children (Lejdström) XIII 307
school and »sun dwelling»; during epidemic of scarlet fever in Gothenburg (Faxén) XXV 51
tbc detection in school children (Forsgren) XXIV 158
Hypersensitiveness See *Constitution*
Hypophysis See *Endocrinology*
Icterus See *Liver*
Idiosyncrasy See *Constitution*
Ileus See *Digestion: Intestines*
Immunology
agglutinations reaction, as an aid to diagnosis (Huss) (R) XIV 221
agglutinines in tbc-blood (Mussa) XXII 378, 387
anatoxin tests (Lichtenstein) (R) XIV 221
blood serum, maternal; its prophylactic and therapeutic application (Jundell) V 411, VII 366
complement fixation test in rheumatism (Brokman) XXII 400
decline in immunity; symptom due to deficiency in A- and C-vitamin (Bloch) VII suppl. II 61
immunity and allergy (Mercurio) XI 281
immunity and spleen (Pockels) XI 558
immunity and tbc (Helmreich) XI 393, (Wallgren) XIV 544, (Heimbeck) (R) XIV 257
immunity (iathergy) in experimental tbc (Birkhaug) XXVI 66
immunizing- and allergic reactions of the skin (Woringer) XI 563
psychical immunity and education (Friedjung) XVII 411
Incretion See *Endocrinology*
Infections, in general
and allergy (Hamburger) XVI 18
anti catarrh vaccination (Lichtenstein) (D) XII 179, (Gyllenswärd) XVII suppl. I 78, (Stoltenberg) XII (4) 169
diet, nutrition and i. (Hess, A. F.) XIII 206
hormo-vitamin treatment (Gágyi) XXII 454
liver function and the reticuloendothelial system in (Herlitz, C. W.) XII suppl. V
mixed —, part in purulent meningitis' etiology (Zimbal & Alisoff) XV 68
nasopharyngeal- and septicaemia (Ernberg) VII 87
nosocomial- See *Hospitals*
parenteral-, action on the assimilation of chlor, calcium and magnesium (Malmberg) IV 88, VI 265
Sepsis
-aemia (Ranke) (R) IX 188
-angina (Bergh) (R) XVII 301
meningococcic- (Nordenfors) (R) XIV 231
meningococcic-, prolonged form (Lundholm & Ströman) IX 518

nasopharyngeal infection, as a cause of (Ernberg) VII 87
-neonatorum, extrapyramidal motoric disturbances in (de Lange) IV 60
pylorospasm combined with (Ernberg) (R) XIV 241
staphylococcic-; lymphatic leukaemia in consequence of (Lundholm) IX 137
streptococcic- (Nobécourt) XIII 374
toxaemia tonsillo-pulmonalis fulminans (Heerup) XVII suppl. I 56
-treatment (Ernberg) XIV 265, (Hulting) (D) XIV 267
unusual symptoms of (Wernstedt) (R) V 442
temperature curves in, influence of environment on (Faxén) XXVI 146
tonsils' relation to (Kaiser, A.) XI 227

Infections, Specific

. **Actinomycosis**
-pleuro-pulmonaria (de Does, Gorter & Korthof) XIII 58

. **Chorea Minor**
(Nordgren, R.) II 159, (Looft) (D) XII (4) 240, (Johannesson, Arne) (D) XII (4) 240, (Jundell) (D) XII (4) 245, (Wallgren) (D) XII (4) 242, (Wernstedt) (D) XII (4) 241
alkali and plasma reserve of the liquor in (Moschini) XXII 473
alkalitherapy associated with adrenalin or ephetonin (Popoviciu) XXII 67
luminal treatment (Drucker) XII (4) 254, 239, XXIV 440, XXVI 98
sinking reaction in (Åkerrén) (T) VII 380
-treatment (Wernstedt) (R) IV 96

. **Dengue Fever**
(Spyropoulos) X 59

. **Diphtheria**
(Sourander) (D) XXIV 298
-anatoxine, immunizing value of (Prochazka & Feierabend) XVI 429
-antitoxine (Prochazka) XXII 458

. . **-Bacilli**
-carriers in homes for children (Kjellin) (R) V 449
-carriers, treatment (Landau) XV 211
and diphtheroid-, methods of distinguishing in culture (Hultgren) (R) XIV 231
-toxicity test, simplified method of (Huss) (R) XIV 243
cardiac output and metabolism in (Plum) XXIV 278
croup; suction in (Kohn) (D) XVI 407, (von Willebrand) XII (4) 191, XIII 499, XVI 404
d., anatoxine and tbc (Hüet) XXIX 75
flock-reaction in convalescents (Prochazka) XI 555
heart complications in (Goldscheider) XX 342, (Nobel) (D) XVI 422
heart troubles during and after (v. Kiss) XVI 414
-immunization, active, in Leningrad (Mendelewa-Hoffmann) XI 127, 376
-immunization, active, percutane, method Löwenstein (Nobel) XI 361
-intoxication, experimental; toxicity of certain organs in (Semah) XXVII 219

nervous attacks in (Debré) (D) XVI 423
nose- (Stux & Zirulnik) XV 26
-nosocomial infections (von Willebrand) XVII suppl. I 105
-prognosis and serum therapy (Sourander) XXIV 266
-prophylaxis (Baar) (Neumann) XI 374, 375; (Johannsen, N.) (D) XI 374, (von Rockay) (D) XI 377, (von Willebrand) (D) XI 374
-prophylaxis, active and passive, combined (Sandborgh, L. A.) (R) XIV 237
-prophylaxis, percutaneous (Löwenstein) XI 358, 375
prophylaxis of measles in d.-patients (Lichtenstein) IX 77
and scarlet fever in Finland and Sweden (Sourander) XXIX 96
Schick's reaction (Baagöe) (D) VI 108, (Hertz, P.) (R) VI 107
-serum effect, experiment in animals (v. Bormann & Rietschel) XVI 423
-serum therapy in d. maligna (Baar & Benedict) XVI 433, 578, 587; (Lichtenstein) (D) XXIV 277, (Debré) XI 123
serotherapy, from the haematologic point of view (Lange, J.) XVII 238
in Stockholm (Bergman) XXIV 280, 299
-therapy, with serum of toxic and non-toxic origin (Macciotta) XI 141
in tonsillectomized children (Nordwall) XV 338
toxoid- (Brokman) XI 374, 376

. **Dysentery**
-agglutinations (Widowitz) III 101
para-, house epidemic of (Engström) (R) XV 139

. **Erysipelas**
-streptococci, toxins of (Jacobsohn) XIII 244
sulfanilamid treatment (Bergman) XXV 8
-treatment (Muhl) (T) XVII 303
erythema infectiosum in Stockholm (Lichtenstein) (R) XV 101
exanthema subitum, small nosocomial epidemic of (Rydén) XVII 498

. **Gonorrhoea**
gonococcic sepsis in a newborn (Soederling) (R) XV 134
sulphonamide compounds in (Nordenskjöld) XXVI 325

. **Hepatitis Epidemica**
(Wallgren) (R) IX 166, IX suppl. II
-autopsy (Selander) XXVI 451
in breast fed infants (Wallgren) (R) VII 375
in brother and sister (Hirschberger) XVIII 482
contagiosity of (Wickström) XXVIII 385
with hepatitis parenchymatosa (Herlitz, C. W. & Norlén, S.) VI 87
-incubation (Lindquist) XIV 166
and sporadic icterus (Selander) XXIII suppl. IV
icterus epidemicus, bilirubin studies in (Eriksson, Z.) IV suppl.
influenza vaccination (Brinchmann) XII 180, (Collett) XII 180

. **Lues**

. . **-Congenita**
(Lenstrup) XVII suppl. I 335, (Salomonsen, Stoltenberg) (D) XVII suppl. I 343
and epilepsy (Babonneix) XXII 47
liquor cerebrospinalis in (Åhman) VI 1, (Tezner) XVII 215
and luetic myocarditis (Johannsen, N.) III 419
and paroxysmal haemoglobinuria (Bojlén) XVII suppl. I 324
-prognosis by Welander's home treatment (Lenstrup) (R) IV 79
psychical development in (Åhman) VI 1
and rheumatism (Bazán) XI 570
and rickets (Baagöe) (R) IV 90
spinal cord, histiopathology in (de Lange) III 385
spirocide treatment (Fredbärj) XIV 262
ulcerations of the lower limbs in (Nordgren, C.) (T) VII 369
-hepatitis (Muhl) (R) IX 197
hereditary- (Monrad) (Wernstedt) (D) IV 80
liver- (Bergstrand, H.) II 400
-liver cirrhosis (Joukovsky) IX 485
-meningitis, acute (Ernberg) IV 100
and osteoperiostitis occipitalis (Švejcar) XI 237
-periostitis (Herlitz, C. W.) (T) V 445
. . **-Reactions**
Kahns serum reaction (Hamilton) (R) IV 101
WaR, Kahn and Sachs-Georgi in scarlet fever (Landau) XXVI 235
third generation- (Nabarro) XVI 498
. **Lymphogranulomatosis**
(Jundell) (T) VII 382
singular type of (Muhl) XXIII 376, XXIV 265
. **Malaria**
(Lichtenstein) (D) XV 101
congenital- (Hoo) XXVIII 293
-therapy, Maurizio Ascoli's method (Jerace) XXII 463
. **Measles**
(Muhl) (D) IX 222, (Papp) XVI 408
blood examination in (Rhodin) (T) IX 173
central nervous system complications in (Roos) XXX 123
cerebrospinal fluid in (Baar) (D) XVI 413
convalescent serum as prophylaxis in (Bang) X 98, (Johannsen, N.) (R) IX 220
diagnostic reaction in (Brokman & Mayzner) XI 364
diazo-reaction in (Malmberg) II 101
encephalitis in (Wallén) (T) IX 173
-epidemic (Wernstedt) (R) V 438
leucocytes in (Björn-Hansen) XXIV suppl. I, (Malmberg) II 101
nephrotic patient recovered after (Naglo) (R) IX 178

-prophylaxis (Baar) XI 376, (Knoepfelmacher) (D) XI 375, (Knauer) XI 377
-prophylaxis, in convalescents after acute infections (Lichtenstein) (R) IX 173
-prophylaxis, in patients suffering from scarlet fever or diphtheria (Lichtenstein) IX 77
-prophylaxis, by serum from re-vaccinated adults (Hottinger) XI 366, 377
temperature in (Malmberg) II 101
-therapy with reconvalescent serum (Wallgren) (R) IV 83, (Wernstedt) (R) VII 380
-virus (Papp) XXII 406
myalgia epidemica (Lindberg) XIX 1

. Paratyphoid Fever
(Landau) (R) XVII 304
-meningitis (Jundell) (R) XIV 229
polyneuritis after (Cohen) XIII 53
sedimentation in p. B (Söderström) XII (1—3) 268

. Poliomyelitis
acute- (Wernstedt) (D) XII (4) 246, (von Willebrand) (D) XII (4) 250
acute anterior centralis (de Lange) XII (1—3) 276
acute-, blood suspension stability reaction in (Huss) X 390, XIV 232
acute epidemic- and encephalitis; both air-borne infections (Bryant) XIX 392
acute-, epidemiology (Lövegren) XII (4) 246, 250
acute-, epidemics in Syracuse (Silverman) XI 606, 610
cerebrospinal fluid in (Sandborgh) (R) XIV 220
-epidemic (Nordwall, U.) XVII 508
-epidemic in Haderslev County, Denmark (Nissen) XVIII 1
glucose, chlor and alkali-reserve in the blood and in the liquor of (Mosschini & Biddau) XXII 475
and its incidence in rural districts (Wernstedt) XXVI 489
and meteorological environments (Petersen & Mayne) XXVII 353
-modern therapy (Cerza) XXII 482
and neuritis optica (Bergman & Granström) XXX 176
non-paralytic- (Nissen) XVIII 1
-treatment by ultravirus (Barla-Szabó) XVI 589

. Rheumatism
See also *Joints: Arthritis*
erythema nodosum and r. affections (Landau) VI 402
fever in acute- (Gezelius) XXIII 361
-nodosus (Wernstedt) (R) IV 97
polyarthritis, as an initial symptom of primary tbc infection (Heimbeck) XXVI 206
polyarthritis and multiple exostosis (Engström & Magnusson) XV 137
polyarthritis, primary chronic (Engström) (R) XV 132

polyarthritis and tonsillectomy (Hjärne) (D) XII (4) 189, (Landorf) XII (4) 213, (Wallgren) (D) XII (4) 218
polyarticular-, erythema nodosum and tbc; relations between (Wallgren) XI 591
tonsillectomy's influence on (Zimák) XXII 453
rubeola; nosology (Lindberg) IV 1
Scarlet Fever
(Brokman) XI 135, (Fischer) XI 139, (Gorter, de Korte & Munk) VI 383, (Pollack) (D) XI 134, (Preisich) (D) XI 135, (Jundell) V 166, (Zuelzer) XIV 128
and acute nephritis (Sällström) XX suppl. I
anti- serum (Jundell & Lönberg) VII suppl. II 104
antitoxic serum (Jundell & Lönberg) VI 463
cutaneous reaction in (Malmberg & Jacobsohn) VII suppl. II 119
Dick investigations against sc. f. in the army of Finland (Wickström) XXI 465
Dick's reaction (Abramson) VII 138, (Malmberg) VI 442
with diplegia spastica (Jundell) (T) VII 354
electrocardiogram in (Wickström) XIV suppl. IV
-epidemic; school and »Sun Dwelling» during (Faxén) XXV 51
-epidemiology (Lange, H. F. & Gaustad) XXIX 254
-etiology (Lichtenstein) VII suppl. II 106, (Zlatogoroff) XI 124
in Finland and Sweden (Sourander) XXIX 96
-immunity of the newborn (Lichtenstein) VII suppl. II 121
-immunization, active, in Leningrad (Mendelewa-Hoffmann) XI 127, 376
-immunization attempts in the army of Finland (Wickström) XXI 465
-immunization; clinical symptoms (Jacobsohn, Jundell & Lönberg) VI 250
-immunization, combined active and passive (Lichtenstein) X 539, XI 126
individual isolation in (Lichtenstein) XII 181, 189, XII (1—3) 95
intracutane tests by filtrates of streptococci (Jacobsohn, G.) VI 67
isolation of patients in (Heimbeck) (D) XII (4) 189, (Hjärne) (D) XII (4 189, (von Willebrand) XII (4) 189
liver function in (van Creveld) XI 121
meteorological observations in (von Willebrand) XI 122
neuraxitis in (Eckerström) XXVI 112
-prevention (Zlatogoroff) XI 124
prontosil in (Faxén) (D) XXIV 299, (Gjörup) (Rantasalo) XXIV 299, 300, (Ström) XXIII 333, XXIV 298, 300
-prophylaxis (Lichtenstein) (R) XIV 237
prophylaxis of measles in patients with (Lichtenstein) IX 77
-prophylaxis, percutanous (Löwenstein) XI 358, 375
-relapse (Lichtenstein) X 173, XII (1—3) 75
return cases (Thuresson) XXIX 266, (Wallén) (R) XIV 221, (Lichtenstein) (R) XIV 222, XII (1—3) 100, (Lange, H. F. & Gaustad) XXIX 254
Schultz-Charlton's reaction in (Huss) XIV suppl. III

-serotherapy (Zlatogoroff) XI 124
streptococci haemolytici in the surroundings of sc. f.-patients (Lönberg) XIII 340
suspension-stability reaction of the blood in (Rhodin) VII suppl. I
suspension-stability reaction during the later course of (Möller, F.) XVII 377
-tongue, its importance (Zuelzer) XV 421
in tonsillectomized children (Nordwall, U.) XV 338
-treatment with streptococcus antitoxic serum (Lichtenstein) X 549
WaR, Kahn and Sachs-Georgi's reaction in (Landau) XXVI 235

Smallpox
-parenteral infection (Malmberg) IV 88, VI 265
secondary vaccinia (Malmberg) XV 123
-vaccination (Andersen, O.) XVII suppl. I 303, (Frölich) (Lichtenstein) XVII suppl. I 304, 305, (Malmberg) XVII suppl. I 293, 306, (Monrad) (D) (Muhl) XVII suppl. I 304, 305, (Wallgren) (von Willebrand) (D) XVII suppl. I 304, 305
-vaccination, subcutaneous prophylactic (Hjärne) (T) IX 170

Tuberculosis
(Friedlaender) (D) XI 190, (Armand-Delille) XI 193, 414, (Brinchmann) XII 74, 75, 96, (Drucker) (D) XII (4) 75, (Siwe) (D) XII (4) 74, XIV 274, (Elmquist) XII (4) 71, (Ernberg) (D) IV 82, (Frölich) (D) XVII suppl. I 225, (Goldmann) (D) XI 193, (Heimbeck) (D) XII 70, 75, (Herlitz, C. W.) (D) XVII suppl. I 226, (Jundell) (T) V 461, (Kleinschmidt) (D) XI 193, (af Klercker) (Malmberg) (D) IV 83, (Lichtenstein) (D) IV 83, XII 96, 97, (Lindsjö) (D) XVII suppl. I 216, (Lövegren) (D) XII (4) 70, (Meyer, Ad.) (D) XV 486, (Monrad) (D) XI 192, XII (4) 76, (Wolff, E.) (D) XI 194, (Poulsen) (D) XVII suppl. I 224, (Wallgren) (D) XI 192, XVII suppl. I 221, 227, (Spiegel) (D) XI 192, (Poulsen) VII suppl. II 158
and asthma (Wallgren) IV 286
-bacillus, pure cultivation out of the flowing blood (Löwenstein) XI 187, 194
children and pediatrist in struggle against (Noeggerath) XXII 277
children's-; how far is it contagious for children? (Rietschel) XXII 241
congenital- (Hamne & Gellerstedt) XX 380, (Wallgren) (R) XIV 220
-contagion (Debré) XXII 243, (Epstein) (D) XXII 255, (Hamburger) (D) XXII 248, (Wallgren) XXII 229
acute-, as a manifestation of r. heart disease (Bach) XI 547
acute- affections of the heart; blood changes in (Åkerrén) X 473
acute polyarticular-; treatment (Macera) XXII 466
chronic, hereditary-luetic (Bazán) XI 570
complement fixation test in (Brokman) XXII 400
-diseases and arthritis deformans in Finland (Rantasalo) XXI 297
erythema annulare- (Wallgren) XVII 447

-contagion in infants living in rural environments (Pezza & Aiello) XXII 272
-cultures filtration and Koch's phenomenon (Rasi) XXII 219
. . **-Diagnosis**
bacillus Koch in 1000 children, convalescents of tbc. (Tissot) XXII 270
bacillus Koch or ultravirus in erythema nodosum? (Cibils) XXII 199
. . . **Bacillus manifestation**
in blood; Loewenstein's method (Wallgren) (R) XIV 261
in expectoration (Poulson) XII 25, 76
in feces (Monaco) XXII 262
in gastric contents (Monaco) XXII 262
in gastric secretion (Cibils) XXII 199, (Burckhardt) (D)XXII 248, (Levin, N.) XVII suppl. I 160
in gastro-intestinal tract (Armand-Delille) XIII 25
new investigations (Opitz) XI 186
in lavage of the stomach in erythema nodosum (Philipson) XIII 393
clinical findings of juvenile tbc suspects (Wolff, E.) XI 586
early- (Armand-Delille) XI 161
examination in school children (Forsgren) XXIV 158
examination of children less than 3 years of age (Lundquist) XII 65
Gröer's allergometrical method (Szabó) XXII 381
phlectenular conjunctivitis, a sign of active tbc? (Siwe) XVII suppl. I 170, 226
radio- (Wallgren) V 254
rtg findings of juvenile tbc suspects (Wolff, E.) XI 586
. . . **Tuberculin**
-allergy in school children in Northern Sweden; statistics (Wåhlin) XXIX suppl. II
-diagnostics during infancy (Ernberg) (R) V 459
eso- Finzi in tbc treatment (Taccone) XXII 362
-investigations (Hertz, P.) (R) IV 91
P.P.D.- and Old-Hoechst; studies (de Maré) XXVI 285
. . . . **-Reaction**
(Holm, J.) (D) XV 483, (Monrad) (D) XVII suppl. I 222, (Brinchmann) XVII suppl. I 226, (Hertz, P.) XV 483, (Drucker) (D) (Schierbeck) XV 482, 487, 480
and clinical and rtg findings of juvenile tbc suspects; relation between (Wolff, E.) XI 586
cutaneous, percutaneous and intracutaneous-; comparative investigations of (Anzén) XVII suppl. I 156
cutaneous-, in tuberculous mothers' children (Rasi) XXII 217
different tests, comparative studies (Svensgaard) (R) XV 478
in erythema nodosum (Malmberg) XVII suppl. I 223, 226, (Belfrage) IV 183
focal and blood- (Baar) XVIII 322

intracutaneous, 3500 tests (Dickey) XI 168
intracutaneous, graduated (With) XIX 482
intradermal-; comparison between tuberculin and T. B. in (Corda) XXII 223
Mantoux — (Monrad) (D) IV 83
Mantoux, Moro and Pirquet; comparison between (Brinchmann) VI 191, (Krogsgaard) V 103, VI 114, 201
negative-, in erythema nodosum (Wallgren) (R) XII (2—3) 320, (Johannsen, N.) (D) XII (2—3) 320, (Jundell) (R) XIV 245, (Landorf) XX 1
-patch, its signification for stage and prognosis (Brinchmann) XII 89
Pirquet examinations in a town on the Faroe Islands (Rasmussen, R. K.) (R) VI 101
Pirquet's- in children and grown up persons (Herlitz, G.) XXVI 221
plaster method (Malmberg & Fromm) X 433, (Malmberg) XII (1—3) 316
positive anergy (Anzén) XXVI 12
positive, re-examinations of (Rosenberg) XXVII 452, (Söderström) VII suppl. II 167
practical value of (Soederling) XV 424
in school children in Northern Sweden; statistics (Wåhlin) XXIX suppl. II
skin-, ultra-violet rays' influence on (Muggia, Alberto) XI 67
undesirable- (Behrendt) XXIII 129
-sensibility in various forms of tbc (Landorf) XVII suppl. I 180
-under the 3 first years of age (Frölich) XII 17
X-ray appearence (Denstad) XXIX 303
and diphtheria anatoxine (Huët) XXIX 75
. . **-Epidemiology**
contagion between man, dog and cat (Herlitz, C. W.) XXII 259, (Hjärre & Herlitz) XVII supp. I 141
family infection (Lundholm) (R) XIV 227, (de Benedetti) XXII 395
frequency in homes for children (Svedenius) XIII 429
latent infection amongst children in Gothenburg (Johannsen, N.) XXIV 451, 456
morbidity in Southern Sweden (af Klercker) XXIV 456
mortality (Griesbach) (D) XXII 332, (Lichtenstein) (R) I 349, III 397
in school children, Oslo 1925 (Frölich) VII 191, VII suppl. II 156
and erythema nodosum (Armand-Delille) XI 594, (Wallgren) II 85, (Holt) (D) XI 594, (Lewkowicz) XXII 373, (Ringertz) IX 54, (Ylppö) (D) XI 594
. . **-Etiology**
-bacillus, granulogen (Grassi) XXII 387
bacillus manifestation See below under: *Diagnostic*

bacillus, pure culture (Löwenstein) XI 187, 194
bovin origin of an epidemy (Gnospelius) XXVI 194
contagion between man, dog and cat (Herlitz, C. W.)XXII 259, (Hjärre & Herlitz) XVII suppl. I 141
granular form of tbc.-virus (Fiori) XXII 205
infection through dental way (Reissner) XXII 384, 387
infection through infants (Auricchio) XXII 265, (Viethen) XXII 254
ultravirus (Dufourt) XXII 169, (Salvioli) (D) XXII 217, (Lewkowicz) (D) XXII 211, (Preisich) (D) XXII 212, (Cibils) XXII 199, (Gorter) (D) (Nasso) XXII 210, 223, (Petragnani) (D) XXII 208, 216, 222, (Vulovic) (D) XXII 212
unknown origin; prophylaxis (Gáli) XXII 336
»virus filtrant» (Cohen) XXII 190, (Frontali) XXII 214, 222
feeding- in infants (Bock) XVI 488
in Helsingfors (Söderström) XIII 432
and herpes zoster (Wallgren) VIII 241
-localizations in infants (Zappa) XXII 374
of lungs See *Respiration: Lungs: -Tbc*
miliary-, unusual course (Nordgren, A.) (R) XV 140
-mothers' children (af Klercker) (D) XII (4) 95, 97, (Malmberg) (D) XII (4) 99
-occulta (Monaco) (D) XXII 258
-occulta, contagiosity (Petranyi) XXII 256
-occulta; prognosis (Herlitz, G.) XXII 389
-occulta in tuberculin-positive and tuberculin-negative children (Herlitz, G.) XIX suppl. II
. . **-Pathogenesis**
allergy and immunity in experimental- (Birkhaug) XXVI 66
allergy in tbc children in Gothenburg; Gröer's allergometrical method (Koenigsberger) XXVIII 44
contagion on the part of the child (Wright) XXII 273
course of tbc; new conception (Lewkowicz) XXII 398
course of tbc in twins fed in a different way (Jundell) XVII 131
-immunity (Helmreich) XI 393
-immunity and allergy (Wallgren) XIV 544, (Heimbeck) XIII 156
infection and immunity (Heimbeck) (R) XIV 257
initial fever and period of incubation in (Friderichsen, C.) XI 179
initial pyrexia in (Wallgren) (R) IX 207
polyarthritis acuta as an initial symptom (Heimbeck) XXVI 206
primary extrathoracal tbc, with erythema nodosum (Wallgren) XIII 465
primary tbc, late prognosis (Wallgren) (R) XV 484, (D) 487
skin infection, primary, as a consequence of injury (Wahlgren) IX 68
»silent» superinfection (Weber) XXII 370
spread of infection by means of milk; measures against it (Pettersson, A.-St.) (R) XV 149

symptomatology and prognosis of infantile- (Brinchmann) IV 82
-prognosis (Maggia) XXII 393, (Söderling) XXIII suppl. II, (Söderström) XII 35

. . -**Prophylaxis**
(Ambrožić) XXII 332, (Gröer) (D) XXII 332, (Delille) XXII 299, (Kleinschmidt) XXII 315, (Nobel) XXII 319
at the country side (Jemma) XXII 326
in dental way-infection (Reissner) XXII 384, 387
mineral metabolism in (Popoviciu) XXII 335
prevention (Stewart) XXII 290, (Thomazi) XVI 485, (Wallgren) XII (4) 51, 57
preventing homes for children (Mensi) XXII 267, 270
prevention hospitals (Bergamini) XXII 269, 272
by vaccination (Weill-Hallé) XXII 311
vaccine-, with anatuberculin-Petragnani (Salvioli) XXII 326, 367
with spina ventosa and cavern (Magnusson, J. H.) XV 138

. . -**Therapy**
(Stewart) XXII 290, (Delille) XXII 299, (Kleinschmidt) XXII 315, (Nobel) XXII 319
in dental-way infection (Reissner) XXII 384, 387
Finzi esotuberculin- (Taccone) XXII 362
by lipoids (Miraglia del Giudice) XXII 359
mineral metabolism in (Popoviciu) XXII 335
by tuberculous endotoxoide and specific serum (Grasset) XXII 354
vaccine- (Gentili) XXII 343
-toxines and filtrations's influence on the meningoencephalic system (Racugno) XXII 225
t., polyarticular rheumatism and erythema nodosum (Wallgren) XIII 465
-ulcerosa (Fornara & Greppi) XXII 261

. . -**Vaccination**
(Medowikoff) (D) XI 414, (Petragnani) (D) XXII 329
B.C.G.- (Taillens) (D) XI 413, (Weill-Hallé) (D) XI 412, 413, (Hamburger) (D) XI 412, (Heimbeck) XIII 156, (Guidi) XXII 355
B.C.G.- in children threatened with tbc (Wallgren) (R) IX 210
B.C.G.-; critical remarks on (Wallgren) VII 120
B.C.G.-; its effect on the infantile body (Brinchmann) XI 402
B.C.G.-; further experiences of (Brinchmann) XVII suppl. I 208
B.C.G.- in Gothenburg (Wallgren) (R) XII (2/3) 332, (Andersson & Belfrage) XXVI 1
B.C.G.-; methods used in New York City to estimate its value (Kereszturi) XI 399, 414, (Park) XI 395
B.C.G.- of the newborn XXII 326, (Borsarelli) XXII 366
B.C.G. parenteral- (Schick) XI 400, 413
B.C.G. vaccine (Friderichsen, C.) (D) XVII suppl. I 224

B.C.G. vaccine; anti-tuberculous immunity produced by it (Zeyland & Piasecka-Zeyland) XXVII 393
B.C.G. vaccine; anti-tuberculous immunity produced by it (Zeyland & Piasecka-Zeyland) XXVII 393
B.C.G.-vaccine and proliferous forms of tbc (Spyropoulos) VIII 315
B.C.G. virus-; individual reactional divergences (Wallgren) X 76
Koch's phenomenon and filtration of tuberculous cultures (Rasi) XXII 219
oral B.C.G.-; pulmonary B.C.G. infection from (Drucker) XI 403, 414
-part in the struggle against infantile tbc (Wallgren) XI 410
prophylaxis by (Weill-Hallé) XXII 311
vaccine prophylaxis with anatuberculin-Petragnani (Salvioli) XXII 326, 367
vaccine therapy (Gentili) XXII 343
and whooping cough (Sundal) XIV 104

. **Typhoid fever**
joint- (»Monoknochengelenktyphus») (Canelli) XX 337
parenteral intoxication, vaccinal (Malmberg) IV 88, VI 265
sedimentation in (Söderström) XII (1—3) 268
vaccine therapy in complications and relapses (Cohen) XI 385

. **Varicella**
diagnostic reaction in (Brokman & Mayzner) XI 364
encephalitis in (Wallén) (T) IX 173
and encephalitis; prognosis (Bergman & Magnusson) XXVI 31
-encephalopathics; experiments (Eckstein) XVI 606
and herpes zoster (Wallgren) VIII 241
v., herpes zoster and sympathetic ophthalmia; connection between (von Bahr) XXV 1

. **Variola**
mass vaccinations in Malmö 1932 (Kaiser, M.) XIV 430
post vaccinal complications on the nervous system (Gunther) XV 101, (Landau) (D) XV 103, (Malmberg) XV 103
post vaccinal encephalitis (Grönlund) XXVII 495
post vaccinal encephalitis in Sweden (Kling) XIII 274

. **Whooping cough**
(Wallgren) VII 376
adults normal serum as a remedy? (Jundell) VII 319, XV 1, XVI 400
cerebrospinal fluid in (Magnusson, J. H.) XX 205
convulsions in (Wejdling) (R) IX 173
-diagnostic (Berman & Podwalny) XIX 232
-diagnosis; examinations at the Serum Institute of the State (Meyer, Ad.) I 99
early diagnosis (Leitner) XXII 452
encephalitis in (Mikulowski) IX 454
-epidemiology, symptomatology and therapy (Sundal) XIV 104

maternal serum as prophylacticum (Jundell) (T) VII 376
meningite contagion in children with (Magnusson, J. H.) XX 265
and tbc; relations (Sundal) XIV 104
-treatment; new methods (Jundell) VII suppl. II 38
-treatment with Drosera (Ronchi) XXII 456
-vaccination (Meyer, Ad., Kristensen & Sörensen) IV 21, (Meyer, Ad.) (R) IV 78
vaccine therapy in (Leitner) XXII 452, (Berman & Podwalny) XIX 232
zoster See *Neurology: Nerve*
Insulin See *Pancreas*
Intelligence See *Psyche*
Intoxication See *Poisoning*
Iodine See *Metabolism: Iodine (Metabolism)*
Iron See *Metabolism: Iron(Metabolism)*
Joints
Jaundice See *Liver: Icterus*
. **Arthritis**
chronic-, with pericardial adhesions (Wernstedt) (T) VII 362
-deformans and rheumatism in Finland (Rantasalo) XXI 297
poly-, acuta, as an initial symptom in tbc (Heimbeck) XXVI 206
poly-, rheumatic See: *Infection: Rheumatism*
Still's disease (Herlitz, G.) (R) XIV 255, (Johannsen, N.) II 354, (Svensgaard) (R) XV 465, (Wejdling) (R) VII 358
chronic affection of (Lindsjö) (T) V 424
. **Hip Joint**
congenital coxa vara (Kewenter) (R) IX 218
-contracture, congenital (Muhl) (R) IX 186
-dislocation, congenital; treatment (Bauer) XXII 440
-inequality, a positive symptom of congenital preluxation in sucklings (Ortolani) XXII 446
-tbc (Kyrklund) VII suppl. II 173
-tbc; Bier-, Kisch-, sunlight- and other methods in (Kyrklund) VII suppl. II 173
-tbc; coastal hospital at Refnaes for (Hertz, R.)VI 115
-typhoid fever (Knochengelenktyphus) (Canelli) XX 337
Journeys
England-, for the purposes of study (Wernstedt) (T) VII 375
Ketone See *Metabolism: Ketone(—Metabolism)*
Kidney See *Excretion*
Koch's Bacillus See *Infections: Tuberculosis*
Lactation See *Mamma*
Larynx See *Respiration*
Leucaemia See *Blood: Leucocytes*
Leucocytes See *Blood*
Light See *Rays*

Liquor See *Neurology*
Liver
-abscess, multiple (Friedlænder, A.) VI 431
. **Bile**
bilirubin See *Metabolism: Pigment* (*-Metabolism*)
choledochus, congenital atresia (Wallgren) VI 123
-ducts' aplasia, congenital (Wernstedt) (R) IV 99
-ducts, congenital obliteration (Lindsjö) (T) V 431
-stone in children (Nathorst) XXVI 319
-tract; congenital aplasy (Wernstedt) IV 99
-tract, congenital atresy (Blaastrup) IX 509
-cirrhosis; etiology and pathogenesis (Siwe) XII (4) 226
-cirrhosis, with caput Medusae (Fredbärj) (R) XIV 237
diarrhea »forme hepatique» (Canelli) X 67
endophlebitis hepatica obliterans (Böttiger) V 144
fatty-, in families (Björum) VI 225
-function in infectious diseases (Herlitz, C. W.) XII suppl. V
-function in scarlet fever (van Creveld) XI 121
-function test by Rosenthal & Whites (Bromsulphalein test) (Herlitz, C. W.) VI 214
-function in water- and salt exchange (Mautner) (D) XXII 145
. **Hepatitis**
-epidemica See *Infections, Specific*
luetic-, with sudden death (Muhl) (R) IX 197
-parenchymatosa acuta (Hirschberger) XVIII 482
-parenchymatosa subacuta (Herlitz, C. W. & Norlén, S.) VI 87
-subacuta (Wallgren) (R) XII (2/3) 318
hepato-spleno-megalia; Type E (de Lange) XIX 71
-hypertrophy (Räihä) XXIV 184, (Sundal) XXIV 196, 210
-hypertrophy, congenital (Ylppö) XVI 275
. **Icterus**
bilirubin See: *Metabolism: Pigment* (*-Metabolism*)
-catarrhalis See *Infections, Specific: Hepatitis Epidemica*
-epidemicus See *Infections, Specific*
-familiaris gravior with erythro-leucoblastosis (de Lange) XIII 292
-gravis and anaemia neonatorum (Appelberg-Ulfsparre) XXIV 30, 73
-gravis in newborns (Herlitz, G.) XXX 211
-haemolyticus See *Reticulo-Endothelial System*
-neonatorum; liver function test in children with (Herlitz, C. W.) VI 214
-neonatorum with bilirubin in blood (Heiniö) XIV 474
peculiar case of (Naglo) (R) IX 177
sporadic- (Selander) XXIII suppl. IV
unusual case for diagnosis (Fredbärj) (R) XIV 205
-lues (Bergstrand) II 400
-lues and cirrhosis in early infancy (Joukowsky) IX 485

-preparations in anaemia (Bäckman) XXI 137, (Jundell) (T) IX 182
vitamin A & D content in newborns' —(Utheim Toverud & Ender, F.) XVIII 174
Lues See *Infections, Specific*
Lungs See *Respiration*
Lymphogranulomatosis See *Infections, Specific*
Malaria See *Infections*
Mamma
-study (de Buys) XI 90
. **Lactation**
See also *Feeding: Breast Feeding*
mineral metabolism during (Utheim Toverud) XII suppl. II
mother's lactation power in Finland (Ylinen) XXI 473
mother's milk See *Nutrition: Food, Special: Milk*
nursing time and gastric function (Ylppö) XXIV 258
troubled equilibrium (Mouriquand) XVI 392
ultra violet irradiation's influence on (Lesné & Dreyfus-Sée) XI 80
vitamin C content in nursing mothers (Ylppö) (D) XXIV 463
vitamin C demand of nursing mothers (Wallgren) XXIV 362
vitamin C need in (Utheim Toverud) XXIV 332, 365
witch's milk production in newborns (Forsell, P.) XXIII suppl. I
Measles See *Infections*
Mediastinum(al)
-adeno-sarcoma (Böttiger & Wahlgren) (R) V 462
-emphysema in newborns (Biering) XXVIII 367
-pericarditis (Nordgren, C.) (R) VII 374
-pleurisy (Landau) (R) XII (2—3) 324
-pleurisy in cases of bronchiectasy (Wallgren) (R) IX 212
Meninges See *Neurology*
Metabolism, in general
. **Basal- (Metabolism)**
in asthma, urticaria and strophulus (Lesné) XVI 143
and iodinaemia (Macciotta) XXII 156
in pubertas praecox (Møller, E.) VI 113
during sleep (de Bruin, M.) XVIII 279
in splenomegaly (Topper) XVI 189
of breast-fed healthy infants (Malmberg) II 209
in breast fed infants; fat deficient diet's influence on (Muhl) II suppl. I 351
chemical components of the body; their growth (Scammon) XI 354
in constitutional dystrophy (Jundell) XVII suppl. I 229
and dental caries (Jundell) (D) XXII 96
in diphtheria (Plum) XXIV 278
in encephalopathy (Eckstein) XVI 601
in infants (Epstein) (D) XXII 122, (Masslov) VII 60

mineral- (Frontali) (D) XXVII 97, (Gorter) XXII 89 (Hurtado) (D) XXII 97
mineral-, during infancy; its relation to artificial feeding (Utheim Toverud) XXII 91
mineral-, during pregnancy and lactation (Utheim Toverud) XII suppl. II
mineral-, in osteogenesis imperfecta (af Klercker) (R) IV 95
mineral-, in tbc (Popoviciu) XXII 335
mineral-, and vitamins (Popoviciu) XXII 335, 441

Rickets

See also *Metabolism: Vitamin D*
(Knauer) (D) XI 64, (Poulsen) (D) (Vollmer) IV 71, (Räihä) (Ylppö) (Utheim Toverud) (D) XXIV 426, 424
acidosis and phosphate retention in the pathogenesis of (Morris) XVIII 50
antirachitics' fate within the body (Hess, A. F.) XVI 467
antirachitics, injuring especially the heart; part I (Herlitz, C. W. & Jundell) VIII 443
antirachitic properties of fish (roach) (Jundell) (T) VII 379
antirachitic treatment of mothers; phosphates in the newborn's umbilical blood (Jundell & Magnusson) IX 81
atypical late- (Christensen) XXVIII 247
with bone deformities; »Rachitis tarda» (Baagöe) (R) VI 102
calcium in blood serum in (Salomonsen) (D) IV 74
calcium and phosphorus of the blood in (af Klercker) (R) IV 72
cerebral-rachitism (Looft) I 282, 346
cod liver oil rachitism (Looft) (D) IV 77
and craniotabes (Höjer) V 16
-distribution and frequency in a fishery district of Finnmark (Kloster) XII suppl. III
early diagnosis by X-rays (Knutson) XXIV 403
early rtg-signs (Lindblom) XXV 171, (Knutson) XXIV 403
in Egypt (Sabri) XVI 442
electrocardiogram in white mice and rabbits, treated with Vigantol (Stenström, N.) X 577
enamel deformations, caused by (Sjöquist) XIX 281
-etiology and pathogenesis with regard to food (Lichtenstein) (R) IV 69
-etiology, which concerns the geographical distribution of (Ylppö) (R) IV 68
experimental- (Räihä, Helske, Peitsara & Vehniäinen) XIX 335, (Skaar) XII suppl. I, (Stoltenberg) (R) I 356
experimental-, light treatment in (Schultzer) (R) VI 107, (Bloch) (D) VI 107
experimental-; mechanism of healing in (Kramer, B., Shear & Siegel) XI 350
and growth disturbances in prematures (Ylppö) (R) I 344
leucocytes in treatment with antirachitic stuffs (Gyllenswärd & Jundell) X 401

light treatment in (Ebbell) (D) (Meyer, Ad.) IV 72, 107, (Jundell) II 113, IV 204, 71
low calcium- (Gerstenberger, Hartman, Nourse, Russell) XI 345, 356
low and normal-phosphorus-; difference between (Bloch & Faber) XI 341
with lues congenita (Baagöe) (R) IV 90
in the medical district of Ejde, Faroe Islands (Rasmussen) VI 102, 161
medicinal-dietetic and light treatment; comparison (Jundell) (R) IV 71, II 113, IV 204
and mineral metabolism during pregnancy and lactation (Utheim Toverud) XII suppl. II
in monkeys (Gerstenberger) XXII 422
in nomadic Lapps' children (Gezelius) XXVI 184
non rachitic soft chest (Johannsen, N.) XV 374
-only vitamin deficiency? (Földer) XXIII 178
-pathogenesis (Jundell) (R) I 344
pathogenesis and treatment (Jundell) I 355
phosphates' importance for (Heymann) XI 348, 357, (Friderichsen) (T) IV 93
plasmaphosphatase in (Andersen, O.) XVII suppl. I 233
prophylaxis; clinical experiments (Jundell) V 1, VII 143
prophylactic treatment of (Jundell) (T) VII 380
prophylaxis of prematures (Malmberg) XXIV 375, XXIX 367
prophylaxis with stuffs restituting cod liver oil (Jundell) VIII 341
rachitis tarda (osteomalacic form) (Herlitz, C. W.) (R) VII 359
renal- (Faxén) XII (1/3) 302, (R) XIV 251, (Svensgaard) (R) XV 453, 492, (Kaijser) XXVII 245
renal-, and cystinuria (van Creveld & Grunbaum) XXIX 183
renal-; pathogenesis (Mitchell) XI 352
renal- (renal dwarfism), relation to renal diabetes (de Toni) XVI 479
spasmophilia problems in (Siwe) XVII 1, 157, 184
-studies (Rustung) XVII suppl. II
-therapy with irradiated ergosterin (Lindberg) (R) IX 199
thyroidea in the pathogenesis of (Nitschke) XVI 473
-treatment (Meyer, Ad.) (R) IV 69
ultra violet-irradiated therapeutica as antirachitic factors (Lesné & Clément) XI 52
various forms; pathogenesis (Bloch & Faber) X 10
and vitamin D (Kramer) (D) XVI 458
vitamin D; the minimum required to cure and prevent- (Soer) XV 307
vitamin D_2 treatment, by a single concentrated peroral dose (Meyer, Arne) XXIV 373
vitamin D_2 treatment, a single massive dose (Gunnarson) XXV 69
vitamin D_3 in the prophylaxis of prematures (Malmberg) XXIX 367
-studies in mixed diet (Jundell) (R) IV 86
in teeth enamel (Jundell, Hanson & Sandberg) XXIII 141

Metabolism, Special
aceton See *Metabolism: Keton (-Metabolism)*
. **Acid-Basic-(Metabolism)**
. . **Acidosis**
with diarrhea (Holt) XI 151
in newborns (Ylppö) III 235
postoperative- (Tuovinen) XXI 439
in rickets (Morris) XVIII 50
and tetany (Drucker) VII suppl. II 220, VIII 393, (György) VIII 236
through milk mixtures; treatment (Rantasalo) VII suppl. II 83
alkali reserve in the blood and liquor in poliomyelitis (Mosschini & Biddau) XXII 475
alkali reserve of the liquor in chorea (Mosschini) XXII 473
alkalosis and tetany (Drucker) (D) XVI 587, (Morris) (D) XVI 580
alkalosis therapy (Popoviciu) XXII 67
-balance (Salazar de Sousa) XXII 102
-balance; rennet-casein and hen's egg effect on (Rantasalo) VIII 1
of blood in chronic nutritional disturbances (Stenström) I 381
carbonic acid and meteorismus of infants (Soveri) XXI 428
CO_2 See *Metabolism: Gas (-Metabolism)*
-conditions in dental caries (Forshufvud) XX 409
-equilibrium; apple diet's effect on (Marynowska-Kaulberg) XVI 219
organic-, excretion (Siwe) XI 575, (Hottinger) (D) XI 584
pH of mother's milk, in ultra violet irradiation (Fiorentini) XI 75
of urine; carrots' effect on (Leppo) XXVII suppl II
of urine in chronic nutritional disturbances (Stenström) I 381
alcapton See *Metabolism: Pigment (-Metabolism)*
alkalosis See *Metabolism: Acid-Basic-(Metabolism)*
amino acids See *Metabolism: Nitrogen (-Metabolism)*
. **Calcium(-Metabolism)**
-assimilation; action of parenteral infection and intoxication on (Malmberg) IV 88, VI 265
-assimilation in prematures (Hamilton) (R) I 345, II 1
in blood of children without and with dental caries (Jundell & Magnusson) XIV 13
in blood; methods of determination (Gunther) (R) XV 105
in blood in rickets (af Klercker) (R) IV 72; (Salomonsen) (D) IV 74
in blood in spasmophilia (af Klercker) (R) IV 72
blood- in tetany after ultra violet irradiation (Careddu) XXII 147
in cerebrospinal fluid in spasmophilia (Ingvar) VIII 198
-concentration in serum of rats (Kramer, B.) XI 62
-dialysis from cow milk and human milk (Zotterman) V 180
in Italian scholars investigations (Pacchioni) XXII 94
low-rickets (Gerstenberger, Hartman, Nourse, Russell) XI 345, 356
in nutritional disturbances (Radici) XXII 155

during pregnancy (Utheim Toverud) XVI 578
in prematures (Muhl) V 188
serum-; citric acid's influence on the percentage of (Siwe) XXVI 460
serum-, ionised (Herlitz, G.) XXX 153
of a 7 months old child (Blume-Westerberg) XXVI 86
in tissues in spasmophilia (af Klercker) (R) IV 72
carbohydrates See *Metabolism: Sugar(-Metabolism)*

. **Chlorine(-Metabolism)**
-aemia and poliomyelitis (Mosschini & Biddau) XXII 475
-aemia, after sodium chloride surplus in milk (Angelini) XXII 154
-aemia; vitaminic factors in (Pincherle & Gelli) XXII 159
-assimilation; action of parenteral infection and intoxication on (Malmberg) IV 88, VI 265
-content in blood, after salt injection (R) (Stoltenberg) I 350
-determination; electrometrical micromethod (Lehmann, J.) XXVI 258
in erythrocytes and in tissue (Kaulberg-Marynowska) XXII 127
hyper- and hypochloraemia (Kerpel-Fronius) (D) XXII 98
-lability (Fanconi) (D) XXII 98
oxydation of the tissue by (Myrhman) X 140
cholesterin See *Metabolism: Lipoid(-Metabolism)*

. **Citric Acid(-Metabolism)**
citricaemia in haemophilia transitoria neonatorum (Salomonsen) XXIV 36
-excretion through the kidneys (Magnusson, J. H.) XIII 345
-milk and percentage of serum calcium (Siwe) XXVI 460

. **Fat(-Metabolism)**
-absorption in prematures (Muhl) V 188
in atresia congenitalis ductus choledoci (Wallgren) VI 123
in blood and cells (Baar) (D) (Meyer, L. F.) XI 585
in blood, cholesterin curves (Unshelm) XI 533
blood-; physical chemistry of (Spranger) XI 584
in coeliac disease (Parsons) XI 156
-deficient diet's influence on metabolism in breast fed infants (Muhl) II suppl. I 351
in infants (Holt, Tidwell, Kirk) XVI 165
lipaemia, familial (Holt, Aylward & Timbus) XXII 425
lipodystrophia progressiva (Wernstedt) (R) V 424
-mixtures in cow's milk (Frontali) XVI 381
necrosis adiposa neonatorum (Bojlén & Petri) XIX 123, (Harpøth) XV 259

. **Gas(-Metabolism)**
CO_2 and meteorismus of infants (Soveri) XXI 428
CO_2 treatment in angioma (Trier) (R) IV 92
oxydation of the tissue by chlorides (Myhrman) X 140
oxygen supply into the stomach in respiratory troubles (Ylppö) XVII suppl. I 122

oxygen therapy; CO_2 mixer type KLV (Lichtenstein & Mannheimer) XXVII 168
respiratory-; apparatus for examination of (Räihä) XVIII 453
iodinaemia (Macciotta) XXII 156
. **Iron(-Metabolism)**
in childhood (Thoenes) XVI 507
-content in animal and vegetable foods (Wallgren) XII (2/3) 170
-content in milk (Wallgren) XII (2/3) 153
-dosage in organic substances (Svedenius) IX 1
intraperitoneal-; its fate in human body (Grulee & Sandford) XIII 106
during pregnancy (Utheim Toverud) XVII suppl. I 131
in prematures (Lichtenstein) I 194
serum- (Vahlquist) XXV 302, XXVIII suppl. V
-store, congenital (Lichtenstein) (D) XVII 140
-store of newborns (Utheim Toverud) XVII suppl. I 136
-therapy in anaemia (Magnusson, J. H.) (R) XV 106, (Bäckman) XXI 137
. **Ketone(-Metabolism)**
acetonaemic vomiting (Brinchmann) XVII suppl. I 278, (Collett) XVII suppl. I 280, (Friderichsen, C.) XVII suppl. I 278, (Grund) (R) I 349, (Lichtenstein) (D) XVII suppl. I 277, (Monrad) (Stoltenberg) XVII suppl. I 279, (Lövegren) XVII suppl. I 278, (Siwe) XVII suppl. I 276, 279
acetonaemic vomiting, provocated (Ström) XVII suppl. I 273
acetonic vomiting (Salomonsen) (D) XVII suppl. I 200
-aemia and periodic vomiting (Salomonsen) IX suppl. I, (Ström) XVIII suppl. III, XX 131
-diet in urinary tract infections (Helmholz) XIII 195
. **Lipoid(-Metabolism)**
cholesterin curves in blood (Unshelm) XI 533
cholesterolaemia (Acuña & Winocour) XI 199
cholesterol determination in myxoedema (Gørtz) XIX 553
-treatment in tbc (Miraglia del Giudice) XXII 359
magnesium assimilation; action of parenteral infection and intoxication on (Malmberg) IV 88, VI 265
magnesium in Italian scholars investigations (Pacchioni) XXII 94
. **Nitrogen(-Metabolism)**
amino-, in the urine; ultra violet light's action on the elimination of (Giuffré) XVI 209
. . **Amino Acids**
cystinuria and renal rickets (van Creveld & Grunbaum) XXIX 183
glycocoll in progressive muscular atrophy (Fanconi) XVI 600, (Baar) XVI 600, (Beck) XVI 593
polypeptidaemia in alimentary intoxication (Buonocore) XXII 484
amyloidosis; studies (Grayzel, Jacobi, Warshall & Kramer) XVI 176

-content in blood after salt injection (Stoltenberg) (R) I 350
in infants (Miller-Shabanova) XVIII 192

. . **Protein**
casein lumps in feces (Jacobsohn, G.) (T) V 446
-complexes in cow's milk (Frontali) XVI 381
cow's milk- (v. Duzár) (D) XVI 391
-free diet treatment in glomerulo nephritis acuta (Nordgren) (R) V 450
hyper- and hypoglobulinaemia (Munk, J.) IX 411
increased supply; its influence on the metabolism in constitutional dystrophy (Jundell) XVII suppl. I 229
loaded-, and perspiratio insensibilis (v. Duzár & Ujságy) XXII 135
milkalbumine's digestibility in the infant (Švejcar) XI 577
-reaction in eczema (Gyllenswärd) (T) V 461
-tests in asthma bronchiale (Baagöe) (R) IV 92
-treatment in intoxications (Ylppö) VII suppl. II 65
residual-, in newborns (Salmi) XVIII 92
of a 7 months old child (Blume-Westerberg) XXVI 86

. **Phosphate(-Metabolism)**
-aemia (af Klercker) (R) IV 72, (de Toni) XXII 163
-aemia in rickets (af Klercker) (R) IV 72
-alkaline in spasmophilia (Woringer) (D) XVI 586
in blood of children without and with dental caries (Jundell & Magnusson) XIV 13
blood-, in nutritional disturbances (Radici) XXII 155
in cerebrospinal fluid in spasmophilia (Ingvar) VIII 198
cow's milk-, in relation to season (Lenstrup) (R) IV 92
-determination, by titration (Odin) IX 392
-determination in the blood; Pregl's microanalysis (Jorpes & Magnusson, H.) VII 1
-determination in the serum (Magnusson, J. H. & Sylvan) IX 9
intestinal phosphatase's importance on (Heymann) XI 348, 357
-ion's importance in rickets (Friderichsen) (T) IV 93
in Italian scholars investigations (Pacchioni) XXII 94
low-rickets and normal ph. rickets; difference between (Bloch & Faber) XI 341
in prematures (Hamilton) II 1
-retention in rickets (Morris) XVIII 50
-retention in tetany (Morris) (D) XVI 580
in serum; citric acid-milk's influence on (Siwe) XXVI 460
in serum of rats; factors influencing the concentration of (Kramer, B.) XI 62
of a 7 months old child (Blume-Westerberg) XXVI 86
-tetany; genesis of (af Klercker & Odin) V 79
in umbilical blood of the newborn (Jundell & Magnusson) IX 81

. **Pigment(-Metabolism)**
alcaptonuria in a boy (Vöhtz) (R) VI 106
bilirubin of the blood in icterus neonatorum (Heiniö) XIV 474
bilirubin studies in icterus epidemicus (Eriksson, Z.) VII suppl. II 275
bilirubin studies; Kerppola-Leikola method (Heiniö) XIV 453
skin-; peculiar (Jundell & Almquist) (T) VII 372
urobilin, in periodic vomiting (Ström) XX 131
yellow skin colour after carotenoids in the food (Moro) XIII 364
potassium concentration (abnormally high) of cardiac blood in tetany (Wejdling) (T) VII 386
potassium, in Italian scholars investigations (Pacchioni) XXII 96
protein- See *Metabolism: Nitrogen(Metabolism)*
. **Sodium(-Metabolism)**
(Epstein) (D) XXII 109
NaCl content in breast fed and artificial fed infants (Pincherle & Grandi) XXII 158
NaCl elimination in infant feeding (Careddu) XXII 150
NaCl exchange in artificial feeding (Csapó) XXII 77
NaCl surplus in milk and chloraemia (Angelini) XXII 154
osseous salt metabolism in diabetes insipidus (Fanconi) XXII 108
-retention in prematures' physiology and in infants' pathology (Goldman) XXII 99
salt exchange, liver function in (Mautner) (D) XXII 145
salt free diet in the treatment of acute glomerulonephritis (Nordgren) (R) V 450
. **Sugar(-Metabolism)**
. . **Blood Sugar**
-content in infants (Nystén) I 79
-curves in exsudative diathesis (Herlitz, C. W.) (T) VII 382
glycaemia and dystrophy (Salazar de Sousa) XXII 104
glycaemic curve after administration of irradiated hydro-carbonates (Gorini) XI 73
hyperglycaemia by adrenalin (Schierbeck) VI 110
hyperglycaemia in inanition (Åkerrén) X 421
hypoglycaemia in childhood (Malmberg & Wahlgren) XIX 457
hypoglycaemia with cerebral troubles (Räihä) XVIII 315
in intestinal infantilism (Sveensgaard) IX 22
-low curves (Jensen) IX 405
in poliomyelitis (Mosschini & Biddau) XXII 475
in prematures (Magnusson, J. H.) XVIII suppl. I
-regulation in healthy and in infants with diathesis exsudativa (Herlitz, C. W.) VII suppl. II 286, VII suppl. III
-regulation and insufficiency of adrenals (Magnusson, J. H.) XV 153
in tetania infantilis (Svensgaard) XII (4) 266
carbohydrate m. (Hamne) XXVIII suppl. IV

carbohydrate metabolism in fetal life (van Creveld) (D) XI 357
carbohydrate tolerance during the insulin treatment (Friderichsen, C.) (D) IV 87
glucose, intramuscular, in progressive muscular dystrophy (Bloch) (R) VI 111
glucose, intravenous tolerance test (Svensgaard) XII (4) 225, (Töming) XII (4) 219, 225
glucose of the liquor in poliomyelitis (Mosschini & Biddau) XXII 475
glucose therapy in diarrhea (Malmberg) XXV 180
glycogen m. in childhood (van Creveld) XVI 162
glycogenese (von Gierke's disease) (Sundal) XIX 80
hypoglycuria, alimentary (Lövegren) XIII 520
in liquor cerebrospinalis (Geldrich) (D) XI 378, (Lagergren) VI 414, (Mogilinski) XI 369
-tolerance and sacharo-secretion in children's urine (Utter) VII suppl. II 71
-treatment in intoxication (Ylppö) VII suppl. II 65
-treatment in toxicosis (Choremis) XI 159
sulphur-, and nutrition (Blaszó) XXII 140

. **Vitamins**

. . **Cod Liver Oil**
-diatoms, predominance in the origin of (Wejdling) VII suppl. II 259
heart changes through (Höjer) VI 180, (Agduhr) V 319
in large doses and vitamin A deficiency (Agduhr) VIII 489, (Henrikson, P.) VIII 397
Leo's-emulsion, Grasinol, standardised in respect to vitamines (Herlitz, C. W.) (T) VII 372
-medication, histological organic changes after (Malmberg) VIII 364
organic changes by (Agduhr) VI 165, (R) IX 170
and rachitism (Looft) (D) IV 77
-substitutes in the prophylaxis of rickets (Jundell) VIII 341
-treatment, ecg. in heart lesions produced by (Agduhr & Stenström) VIII 493, IX 229, X 167
-treatment, electrocardiogram in (Stenström, N.) (R) XIV 247, (Jundell & Stenström) XII (1/4) 113
-vitamins and toxicity of vitamin A (Agduhr) VII 289
-excess (Monrad) (D) IV 77
-ic factors in hydraemia and chloruraemia of the suckling (Pincherle & Gelli) XXII 159
and mineral metabolism (Popoviciu) XXII 335, 441
-requirements of malnourished infants (Frölich) IV 247
and rickets (Kramer, B.) (D) XVI 458
rickets — only vitamin deficiency? (Földer) XXIII 178
-treatment in infectious disease (Gágyi) XXII 454
water-soluble-, balance of (von Euler, H. & Lichtenstein) II 383

. . **A-**
-avitaminosis; dysadaptation in children (Utheim Toverud) XX 225
-avitaminosis; nutritional xerophthalmia and night blindness (Spence) XI 541
carotenoids in food, yellow skin colour after (Moro) XIII 364
-deficiency, decline in immunity as a symptom due to (Bloch) VII suppl. II 61
-deficiency and general cell degeneration (Agduhr) VIII 489, (Henrikson, P.) VIII 397, 492, IX 154
in liver of the newborn (Utheim Toverud & Ender, F.) XVIII 174
-resorption, after parafinoil treatment (Anderson, O.) XXIV 422
-resorption, quantitative investigations (Friderichsen, C.) XVIII 377
-toxicity in cod liver oil (Agduhr) VII 289
. . **B-**
-preventing toxic effects in cod liver oil (Agduhr) VII 289
. . **C-**
in artificial feeding (Bergman) (D) XXIV 365
. . . **(C)-Avitaminosis**
and capillary resistance (Friderichsen, C. & Petri) XV 493
decline in immunity as a symptom due to (Bloch) VII suppl. II 61
. . . . **Scurvy**
antiscorbutic value of banana juice, ripened in Sweden (Wejdling) XIII 473
Barlow's disease (Hertz, P.) XV 464, (Wallgren) II 376
Barlow's disease; meningeal haemorrhage caused by (Ernberg) (R) IV 103
capillary resistance of newborns in latent- (Braestrup) XIX 320
-latest investigations (Höjer) (R) IV 76
myopathy, preceding- (Friderichsen) VII suppl. II 246
orange and limon preparations in (Bergman) XV 285
»ordinary» diet in (Johannessen, Arne) (R) XV 464
pre-scurvy anaemia (Rohmer & Bindschedler) XIII 399
pre-scurvy conditions (Rohmer) XVI 376
rtg-changes of bones, as an early sign of (Braestrup & Chrom) XXVII 63
and skin haemorrhages (Jundell) (D) XXIV 360
-studies (Höjer) III suppl.
two cases of (Höjer) (R) VII 354
-biologic studies (Hamne) XXVIII suppl. IV
in blood (Gedda) (D) XXIV 359
in breast fed infants (Muhl) (D) XXIV 364
-content in blood serum of woman in labour and in children at birth (Braestrup) XIX 328
-content in breast milk of mothers in Gothenburg (Gedda & Kjellberg) XXVI 177

-content of mother's milk in different seasons (Sinkko) XXI 407
-content in nursing mothers (Ylppö) (D) XXIV 363
-content of orange juice and milk, influence of freezing on (Lilleengen) XVIII 392
-demand of nursing mothers (Wallgren) XXIV 362, (Collett) (D) XXIV 364
-excretion in the urine (Görtz) XXVII 429
-determination by means of the electrical cell (Odin) XXVI 351
hip, as a source of (Hammar & Schröderheim) XXV 102
and milk (Petranyi) (D) XVI 399
-need in pregnancy and lactation (Utheim Toverud) XXIV 332, 365
plasma-, in breast fed infants (Drucker) (D) XXIV 364, (Friderichsen) (D) XXIV 364
-preventing toxic effect in cod liver oil (Agduhr) VII 289
-resistance in the milk against pasteurizing in vacuo (Rundberg) XV 357
-saturation test (Laurin) XX 352
-standard and -avitaminosis (Thysell) XXVI 481, (Odin) XXVI 339, (Ericsson, E.) XXVI 140
-standard in healthy and in children suffering from gingivitis (Herlitz, C. W.) XXIII 43, XXIV 341, 366
-standard in pregnancy (Herlitz, C. W.) (D) XXIV 127
-subnormal supply and capillary fragility (Göthlin) XX 71

D-

See also *Metabolism: Rickets and Rays: Ultra Violet-*
and bone formation in rats (Nicolaysen & Jansen) XXIII 405, (Nicolaysen) XXIV 368
-content of the liver in newborns (Utheim Toverud & Ender, F.) XVIII 174
ergosterin (Block) (D) (Wallgren) IX 200
ergosterin, irradiated, prophylactic and therapeutic effect of (Schaferstein) XII (1/3) 186
ergosterin metabolism (Hentschel) XI 532
ergosterol, irradiated (Hess, A. F.) XI 1
ergosterol, irradiated; prophylactic feeding of (Hess, J. H.) XI 44
ergosterol, irradiated, in the treatment of rickets (Lindberg) (R) IX 199
ergosterol, irradiated; wet nurses receiving (Gerstenberger) XI 32
ergosterol transformation in ultra violet irradiation (Wejdling) XI 77
the minimum dose required to cure and to prevent rickets (Soer) XV 307
and rickets (Kramer) (D) XVI 458
sterines and ultra violet rays (Herlitz, C. W. & Jundell) XII (4) 274, (Herlitz, C. W., Jundell & Wahlgren) XII (1/3) 221
vigantol treatment, electrocardiogram in (Stenström, N.) (R) XIV 247, (Stenström, N.) X 577 (Jundell & Stenström) XII (1/4) 113
vigantol treatment in pneumonia (Epstein) (D) XXII 165

. . D_2-
in spasmophilia, a single massive dose (Ström) XXV 251
-treatment, a single massive dose in rickets (Gunnarson) XXV 69, (Meyer, Arne) XXIV 373
. . D_3-
in ricket prophylaxis of prematures (Malmberg) XXIX 367
. . K-
-resistent hypoprothrombinaemia in prematures (Magnusson, J. H.) XXX 277
. **Water(-Metabolism)**
(Vulovic) (D) XXII 139, (Frontali) (D) XXVII 97, (Gorter) XXII 89, (Hurtado) (D) XXII 97, (Muggia, Alberto) XXII 106
-aemia in breast- and in artificial feeding (Careddu) XXII 150
-aemia in infants (Bentivoglio) XXII 162, (Careddu & Peloso) XXII 151
-aemia, vitaminic factors in (Pincherle & Gelli) XXII 159
in artificial feeding (Csapó) XXII 77
in atrophic infants (Hainiss) XXII 133
body-, significance in infant nutrition (McQuarrie) XXII 73
-content of blood, determination of (Drucker) IV 93
-content of blood in diabetes (Widnäs) VII suppl. II 144
-content in breast fed and artificial fed infants (Pincherle & Grandi) XXII 158
dehydration; total plasma electrolyte content in (McIntosh, Kajdi & Mecker) XI 153
-distribution during the digestive period of the suckling (Schiaparelli) XXII 167
and dry substance in the fetus, relation between (Hamilton) XVIII 272
exsicossis; thirst and salt-deficit e. (Kerpel-Fronius) XXII 143
hydrofixation, heart's importance in states of (v. Kiss) XXII 146
hydronephrosis (Perman) XVII suppl. I 246, (Lindberg) (D) XVII suppl. I 246
hydronephrosis, congenital (Grönberger) XV 140
in infantile age (Fanconi) (D) XXII 140
liver function in (Mautner) (D) XXII 145
-salt m. (Ribadeau-Dumas) XXII 86
thirst exsiccosis (Mautner) (D) XXII 145
troubles in central regulation of (Kramer & Blaszó) XXII 136
turgor of tissue under physiological and pathological conditions (Ylppö) XI 420
Meteoropathology
moderate altitudes' therapeutical effect in bronchial glands tbc (Wieland) XXII 333
open air therapy in tuberculosis pulmonum (Gerbasi) XXII 346
and poliomyelitis (Petersen & Mayne) XXVII 353
and scarlet fever (von Willebrand) XI 122

Milk See *Nutrition*
Mortality
in broncho pneumonia (Schierbeck) XIV 92
amongst children (Collett) (Lindsjö) XII 209, 210, 211, (Monrad) (D) XII (4) 210
amongst children in Copenhagen 1925—1930 (Hertz, P.) XII 203
amongst children, its reasons (Rietz) IX suppl. III
amongst children, its unequal decline in some countries (Höjer) XIII 238
in Finland (Sinkko, E.) XXI 407
of infants in Denmark and Schleswig-Holstein (Hanssen) XIV 369
of infants in Finland 1750—1935 (Heiniö) XXI 166
of infants in Gothenburg (Brodin) XXIV 42
of infants in Norway; causes of its decrease (Schiötz) XV suppl.
of infants in Stockholm (Gyllenswärd) (D) XXIV 70
mortinatality in Finland (Sinkko) XXI 407
neo- (Utheim Toverud) (D) XXIV 69
of newborns, etiological factors in (Utheim Toverud) XVIII 249
of newborns in Sweden from a pediatric point of view (Wallgren) XXIX 372
of prematures (Räihä) XXVIII 27
of prematures in Helsinki (Kijanen) XXI 224
in Roumania corresponding to season (Popoviciu) XXII 335, 441
stillbirths in Gothenburg (Brodin) XXIV 71
in tbc (Griesbach) (D) XXII 332, (Lichtenstein) I 349, III 397
Mouth See *Digestion*
Muscles
-asthenia gravis pseudoparalytica (Grönlund) XXVII 495
-atrophy, progressive, glycocoll treatment in (Beck) XVI 593, (Fanconi) (D) XVI 600
-atrophy, progressive, roentgen in (v. Kiss) (D) XVI 600
-dystrophy, progressive (Malmberg) (R) XV 120, (Gjörup & Schroeder) XVIII 211
-dystrophy, progressive, atypical case of (Wallgren) (R) IX 209
-dystrophy, progressive, glucose treatment in (Bloch) (R) VI 111
-dystrophy, progressive, glycocoll treatment in (Baar) XVI 600
-hypertonia and myxoedema (Trier) (T) IV 90
myatonia (Jundell) (T) IX 169
myatonia congenita (Gjörup & Schroeder) XVIII 211, (Faxén) (R) IX 169
myopathy, preceding scurvy in children (Friderichsen) VII suppl. II 246
myositis ossificans (Krogsgaard) (D) VI 116
myositis ossificans progressiva s. multiplex (Olsen) (R) VI 115
myosotis ossificans, therapy (Frölich) V 294
Myel- See *Bone System: Bone Marrow*
Myo- See *Muscles*
Nanism See *Constitution: Growth*
Nephr- See *Excretion: Kidney*

Neurology
aphasia, congenital (Jacobsohn) (T) IX 182
aphasia, post-encephalitic (Jacobsohn) (T) IX 181
ataxia, acute (Wernstedt) (R) IV 122
ataxia, cerebellar (Jundell) (R) IV 123
ataxia hereditaria (Klementson) (T) IX 185, (Sylvan) (T) IX 182, (Wallgren) (D) IX 185

. **Brain**
-abscess (Wernstedt) (T) IX 179
-alterations in myxoedema (Kena-Apajalahti) VII suppl. II 42
bulbar hypoplasia (Muhl) (R) IX 187, (Wallgren) (D) IX 187
cerebellar ataxia (Jundell) (R) IV 123
cerebro-spinal- See *Neurology: Nerve: Central Nervous System*
-complications of nephritis, treatment (Aldrich) XI 428
-defects and sectio caesarea (Brander) XXIII 145
-deformities with fever during 6 $^1/_2$ years (de Lange) XIV 503
-disease for diagnosis (Naglo) (R) IX 175, (Fredbärj) (R) IX 176

. . **Encephalitis**
(Herlitz, C. W.) (R) V 452, (Wejdling) (R) V 431, (Nordgren, C.) (R) IX 179, (Muhl) (R) IX 184, XVII 309, (Stolte) (D) XI 610
-acuta, as a cause of sudden death (Muhl) XVII suppl. I 314
after-effects in (Monrad) (T) VI 114
and contagious diseases, common etiology of (Knauer & Jaensch) XI 596
-epidemica (Wernstedt) (R) IV 122
-itic diseases in children with whooping cough (Mikulowski) IX 454
-lethargica (Herlitz, C. W.) (R) IV 109
in measles and chicken pocks (Wallén) (T) IX 173
neuraxites in scarlet fever (Eckerström) XXVI 112
-non lethargica (Kleinschmidt) (D) XI 610
para- (Fornara) XI 596, 610
para-infectious- (Lichtenstein) (R) XV 99
-para-infectiosa secundaria (Taccone) XI 599
(poliomyelitis?) (Jundell) (T) VII 354
and poliomyelitis, both air-borne infections (Bryant) XIX 392
post-encephalitic aphasia (Jacobsohn) (R) IX 181
post-infectious- (Wieland) XIII 488
post-vaccinal, fatal (Wallgren) (R) XIV 223
postvaccinal-, with myasthenia gravis pseudoparalytica (Grönlund) XXVII 495
postvaccinal- in Sweden (Kling) XIII 274
sporadic- (Zappert) XI 603
uncertain etiology of (Hellström, G.) (R) VII 372
and varicella, late prognosis (Bergman & Magnusson) XXVI 31

. . **Encephalography**
and diagnosis of neuropsychical troubles (Ruggeri) XXII 69
in infants (Epstein) (D) XXII 71, (Palmgren) XXV 227
in organic nervous diseases (Brandberg) XXVI 90

. . **Encephalopathy**
degenerative- in infants and children at Batavia (Verhaart) XX 107
saturnine-, cerebellar form (Biemond) XXVII 51
subcortical, progressive-, (Schilder's disease) (Bergamini) XXII 71
in troubles of metabolism (Eckstein) XVI 601
varicella-, experimental research of (Eckstein) XVI 606
-functions, development of (Utheim Toverud) (D) XII (4) 229
-haemorrhages (Ylppö) (D) XXIV 450, (Rydberg) (T) VII 386
-haemorrhage causing mortality in newborns (Utheim Toverud) XVIII 249
-hypertension, in chronic nephritis
intracranial See also *Bone system: Skull*
lenticular degeneration, symmetrical, familial (K. Wilson's disease) (Frölich & Harbitz) VIII 112
mental blindness in children (Schwarz, F.) XXII 63
-paralysis, spastic (Wejdling) (R) V 454
-rachitism (Looft) I 282, 346
-sclerosis tuberosa and cysts of lungs (Berg & Vejlens) XXVI 16
-sclerosis tuberosa in the first years of life (de Lange) XXVIII 79, 89
-troubles by hypoglycaemia (Räihä) XVIII 315

. . **-Tumour**
(Hellström, G.) (R) VII 367, (Jundell) (T) VII 372, (Ranke) (R) V 425, (Muhl (R) XVII 309
in early infancy (Stransky) XV 12
in first year of life (de Lange) XII (1/3) 276
tuberculoma cerebri (Belfrage) (R) XII (2/3) 323

. **Epilepsy**
(Eckstein) (Noeggerath) (D) XVI 571, 572, (Ernberg) (D) XII (4) 235, (Frölich) (D) XII (4) 237, (Hamburger) (D) XVI 571, (Jundell) (D) XII (4) 237, (Lichtenstein) (D) XII (4) 235, (Looft) (D) XII (4) 234, 237, (Rademaker) (D) XVI 571, (Peterman) XI 527, (Wallgren) (D) (Wernstedt) XII (4) 236
and congenital lues (Babonneix) XXII 47
hospital want for epileptic children (Petrén) XXV 241
-prognosis and treatment (Monrad) XVI 566
unusual course of (Nordgren, C.) (R) VII 382
extrapyramidal motoric disturbances in sepsis neonatorum (de Lange) IV 60
of the first year of life (de Lange) XII (1/3) 276
-ical examination in early infancy (Schoo) XV 181

. **Liquor**
-alkali reserve in chorea (Moschini) XXII 473
-alkali reserve, glucose and chlorides in poliomyelitis (Moschini & Biddau) XXII 475
in congenital lues (Tezner) XVII 215
in congenital lues and in troubles of the psychic development (Åhmann) VI 1
-cytology in tuberculous meningitis (Taillens) XIII 444
in hydrocephalus (Ahnsjö) XIX 141
in measles (Baar) (D) XVI 413
-phosphorus in spasmophilia (Ingvar) VIII 198
-phosphorus in whooping caugh (Magnusson, J. H.) XX 205
in poliomyelitis (Sandborgh) (R) XIV 220
sugar in (Geldrich) (D) XI 378
-sugar, its diagnostic and prognostic value in meningitis (Mogilnitzki) XI 369
-sugar, diagnostic value of (Lagergren) VI 414
tbc bacilli in (Muggia, Aldo) XXII 396
ultra violet rays' effect on (Piana) XI 70
. **Meninges**
-eal cases for diagnosis (Wernstedt) (T) IX 164
-haemorrhage and Barlow's disease (Ernberg) (R) IV 103
. . **Meningitis**
-acuta purulenta, intralumbal injections of electro-collargol in (Molinari) XXII 461
-acuta purulenta neonatorum (Flensborg, E. W.) XXX 305
antimeningococcus sera, a new method for titration and preparation of (Shwartzman) XI 609
aseptic, acute; a new disease of the nervous system? (Wallgren) IV 158
-cerebrospinalis septicaemica, bacillus of (Cohen) XVI 160
luetic-, acute (Ernberg) IV 100
pachymeningitis haemorrhagica interna (Jundell) (R) IV 109, (Wernstedt) (T) IX 181
pachymeningitis hydro-haemorrhagica interna (Saxl) XXII 443
paratyphoid- (Jundell) (R) XIV 229
parotitis- (Wallgren) (R) VII 362, VI 53
pneumococcus- (Davidson & Wollstein) XI 367
-purulenta, mixed infection in the etiology of (Zimbal & Alisoff) XV 68
-purulenta, recovery of (Pettersson, A.-St.) (R) XIV 239
-serosa (Magnusson, J. H.) (R) XV 139, (Wernstedt) (R) V 444
tbc bacilli of liquor in (Muggia, Aldo) XXII 396
tuberculotoxic- (Hamne) XXIX 285
tuberculous-, cytology of (Taillens) XIII 444
tuberculous-, decrease in frequency (Gunther) XVIII 340, XIX 420, (Wallgren) XVIII 474

tuberculous-, etiology and prevention of (Wallgren) XVII suppl. I 151
tuberculous-, haemato-encephalitic barrier in (Móritz) XXII 371
unknown etiology of (Jacobsohn) (T) VII 354
and whooping cough (Magnusson, J. H.) XX 265
meningo-encephalitic system, filtrations of tuberculo-toxines in (Racugno) XXII 225

. **Nerve**
-attacks in diphtheria (Debré) (D) XVI 423

. . **Central Nervous System**
cerebro-spinal fluid See *Neurology: Liquor*
cerebro-spinal haemorrhage (Utheim Toverud) (D) XXIV 449
cerebro-spinal tbc (Haeger) (R) V 423
-complications in measles (Roos) XXX 123
-complications, postvaccinal (Gunther) (R) XV 101, (Landau) (D) XV 103, (Malmberg) (D) XV 103
-centres tbc (Joukowsky) XIV suppl. II
-complications in mumps (Linde) XXVI 268
-irritability, galvanic examination (Wernstedt) XIII 478
motoric troubles and enuresis nocturna (Roudinesco) XXII 65
neuritis optica and poliomyelitis (Bergman & Granström) XXX 176
neurofibroma (Hellström, G.) (T) V 454
neuromuscular coordination, development of (Wolff, L. V.) XI 117
neuropathic troubles, prophylaxis (Gareiso & Escardó) XXII 55, (Ambrožić) XXII 58
neuropathy and education (Pechère) (D) XXII 58
-organic diseases, encephalographic examinations in (Brandberg) XXVI 90
-ous case with a remarkable skin reflex (Wernstedt) (R) XV 132
polyneuritis after paratyphoid fever (Cohen) XIII 53
polyneuritis, of unknown genesis (Wallgren) (R) VII 387
two nerve cases (Wernstedt) (R) V 436

neurosis see *Psyche*

. **Paralysis**
acquired-, in young infants (de Lange) XVIII 142
cerebral spastic- (Wejdling) (R) V 454
congenital-, and congenital hypotony (de Lange) XX suppl. III
diplegia spastica in scarlet fever (Jundell) (T) VII 354
facial-, idiopathic; etiology of (Wallgren) (R) XIV 219
facialis phenomenon (Naglo) (R) IX 175, X 353, (Nordgren, C.) (R) IX 168
hemiplegia (Herlitz, C. W.) (R) V 445, (Jundell) (T) VII 354, (Wernstedt) (T) V 461
hemiplegia spastica congenita, heredity of (Brander) XXVIII suppl. I 114
Kofferath-syndrom (Melamed) XXVII 79
a strange case of (Wernstedt) (R) IV 117
tetraplegy after CO poisoning in pregnancy (Brander) XXVIII suppl. I 123

. **Reflexes**
Babinski and kindred- in very young infants (de Bruin, M.) VIII 277
conditioned-, in children (Bernhard) XXIV 441
conditioned salivary- (Bernhard) XXIII 118
facial- in children (Lundholm) (R) XIV 224
palmo-mentalis-, infantile (Wernstedt & Magnusson, H. J.) XVII suppl. I 240

. **Spasm**
convulsions in early infancy, etiology (Graham) XVI 572
esophagus-, hysteric (Monrad) I 29
gastrointestinal- (Behring) IV 35
initial fever- (Herlitz, G.) XXIX suppl. I
intestinal- (af Klercker) (R) VI 113
-nutans (Wernstedt) (R) IV 115
peculiar type of (Ernberg) (R) V 460
salaam- (Hellström, G.) (R) VII 383

. . **Spasmophilia**
(Drucker) (D) XII (4) 254, (Johannsen, N.) (D) VII 392, (Jundell) (D) I 341, (af Klercker) (D) I 340, (Stoltenberg) (D) XII (4) 253, 254 (Wallgren) (D) VII 391, (Wernstedt) (R) I 340, XII (4) 252, (Ahlman) VII 390, VIII 204, (Wejdling) VII suppl. II 295
atypical cases (af Klercker) XII (4) 252 (D), 254, (Soederling, Wallin & Wernstedt) XVII 543
in a breast fed infant of two months (Wernstedt) (R) XV 135
calcium and phosphorus in blood in (af Klercker) (R) IV 72
calcium and phosphorus percentage of the cerebrospinal fluid in (Ingvar) VIII 198
calcium in the tissues in (Malmberg) VI 241
and children's asthma (Dreyfus-Sée) XVI 588
-constitutional disposition (Holzmann) XXII 62
-diathesis (Böttiger & Wernstedt) VI 373, (Wernstedt) I 133, I 257, V 126, XIII 478
and disturbances of the endocrine system (Wernstedt) (R) IV 73, (T) 115
enamel deformations caused by (Sjöquist) XIX 281
-etiology (Johannsen, N.) III 168
facial phenomenon and its relation to (Wernstedt) XI 113
-heart (Schiff) III 57
with parathyroidal haemorrhages (Ernberg) (R) XIV 201
-pathogenesis (Wejdling) (T) IV 114
phosphate alkaline in (Woringer) (D) XVI 586
-prognosis (Hjärne) X 281, (Nordenfelt) XIX 187
ricket-spasmophilia problems (Siwe) XVII 1, 157, 184
vitamin D_2 therapy in (Ström) XXV 251

. . **Tetany**
(Baar) (D) (Feldman) XVI 578, 587, (Fanconi) (D) XVI 579, (Kramer, B.) XVI 579, (Nitschke) (Noeggerath) (D) XVI 585
and acidosis (Drucker) VII suppl. II 220, VIII 393, (György) VIII 236
acute-, with high potassium concentration in blood (Wejdling) (T) VII 386
-alkalosis (Drucker) (D) XVI 587
blood sugar in infantile- (Svensgaard) XII (4) 266
in a boy of fourteen (Landau) XIII 281
calcium of blood in tetany, after U. V. R. irradiation (Careddu) XXII 147
-infantile; short review of Turpin's treatise (Hjärne) (T) VII 366
late- (Langert) XIII 300
of newborns (Greenwald & Palinsky) XVII 386
-pathogenesis, clinical investigations of (Drucker) VI suppl.
phosphate-, genesis of (af Klercker & Odin) V 79
phosphorus retention and alkalosis in the pathogenesis of (Morris) (D) XVI 580
and rickets (Friderichsen) (T) IV 93
thyroid in the pathogenesis of (Nitschke) VI 473
in whooping cough (Wejdling) (R) IX 173

. **Spinal Cord**
-deformities, with fever (de Lange) XIV 503
-histiopathology, in congenital lues (de Lange) III 385
-lesion, as a birth injury (Belfrage) III 91
myelitis, case of (Böttiger) (T) V 442
myelitis varicelosa (Krabbe) (R) VI 117
sleep, basal metabolism and respiration during (de Bruin, M.) XVIII 279
tabes dorsalis in children (Wendt) XXIII 245

. **Vegetative System**
acrodynia, a case of (Wallgren) (R) IX 219
acrodynia infantilis and intradermal reaction (Blechmann, Montlaur & Leconte) XVI 157
-examination, by means of adrenalin-ecg. (Nádrai) XXII 434
hemiatrophy, a case of (Svedenius) (R) XIV 192

. **Zoster**
and chicken pocks (Gyllenswärd) XIV 584, (Wallgren) VIII 241
nervous reactions in (Magnusson, H. J.) XXVIII 207
-problems (Wallgren) (D) IX 198, (Glaubersohn & Trachtenberg) XIX 209
and tbc (Wallgren) VIII 241
-vaccination test in monkeys (Magnusson, H. J.) XXVIII 323
z., chicken pocks and sympathetic ophthalmia, connection between (von Baar) XXV 1

Neurosis *See Psyche*

New-Born
acidosis in (Ylppö) III 235
anaemia, in (Mannheimer) XVIII 237
anaemia, idiopatica benigna, in (Amlie) XXVII 273
anaemia, polycytaemia and icterus gravis, in (Herlitz, G.) XXIX 211
anaemia transitoria in (Lehndorff) XXII 404
B.C.G. vaccination (Borsarelli) XXII 366; XXII 326
blood pressure and residual nitrogen in (Salmi) XVIII 92
bones and teeth in (Kramer, B.) (D) XVI 466
chondrodystrophia foetalis hypoplastica in (Lebedew) III 290
erythroblastosis temporaria in (Salomonsen) XVIII 357
fever by protracted resp. complicated delivery in (Salmi) XVII 469
gonorrhoea in (Soederling) (R) XV 134
haemophilia transitoria of, citricaemia in (Salomonsen) XXIV 36
haemorrhage disease in, prevention by cow's milk (Salomonsen) XXVIII 1
icterus gravis and anaemia in (Appelberg-Ulfsparre) XXIV 30, 73
icterus in, bilirubin, erythrocytes and haemoglobin in (Heiniö) XIV 474
icterus in, liver function test (Herlitz, C. W.) VI 214
immunity to scarlet fever of (Lichtenstein) VII suppl. II 121
iron store of (Utheim Toverud) XVII suppl. I 136
melaena in (Ylppö) (D) XVI 561
-mortality, in consequence of cerebral haemorrhage (Utheim Toverud) XVIII 249
-mortality in Sweden (Wallgren) XXIX 372
and mother's relation to ovarian estruel hormone (Frank, M.) XVI 227
necrosis adiposa in (Bojlén & Petri) XIX 123, (Harpøth) XV 259
neomortality see *Mortality*
phosphates in umbilical blood of (Jundell & Magnusson) IX 81
peritonitis in —, congenital abnormalities in the valvula Bauhini and in the appendix as a cause of (Tuovinen) XXIII 234
pneumothorax in (Biering) XXVIII 367
-problems (Räihä) XXVIII 390
prothrombinaemia and nutrition in (Salomonsen & Nygaard) XXVII 209
residual nitrogen in (Salmi) XVIII 92
skin vessels in, reaction to coldness (Herlitz, G.) XXX 434
splenomegaly in (Salomonsen) (D) XXIV 68, (Åkerrén) XXIV 23, XXIX 395
-temperature increase, physiological (Gyllenswärd) XXIX 107
tetany of (Greenwald & Palinsky) XVII 386
thrombocyte count in (Eckerström) (R) XII (2/3) 328
thymus lymphosarcoma in (Friderichsen) (R) IV 91
tower head in (Herlitz, G.) (R) XIV 256
ulcus ventriculi in (Bastman) XXVIII 314
umbilical cord rest treatment in (Gyllenswärd) XX 237
vitamin A & D content of the liver in (Utheim Toverud & Ender, F.) XVIII 174

Winckel's disease, a case with recovery (Dop) XXIII 397
witch's milk production of (Forsell, P.) XXIII suppl. I

Nitrogen See *Metabolism*

Nose See *Respiration: Nose*

Nosocomial- *See Hospitals*

Nurture
couveuse arrangement, Moll's, for prematures (Johannsen, N.) (R) XII (2/3) 329
healthy infants from tuberculous homes, their development under favourable nursing (Muhl) XII 78
heat supply apparatus for weak infants (Lindberg) XXV 164
infants' beds, two contrivances for (Jundell) (R) V 446
warm baths for prematures (Kijanen & Hietarinta) IX 444

Nutrition
alimentary anaemia (Parsons) XI 156
alimentary deficiencies, inapparent dystrophies as a consequence of (Mouriquand) XIII 369
alimentary hypoglycuria (Lövegren) XIII 520
alimentary toxicosis Se *Nutritional disturbances*
-conditions and weight in school children (Ruotsalainen) XXVII 437
-deficiency diseases (Bloch) (D) IV 77
and dental caries (Jundell & Berlin) XXVI 226
body water and certain electrolytes, significance in (McQuarrie) XXII 73

Diet
apple-, effect on acid-basic equilibrium (Marynowska-Kaulberg) XVI 219.
apple-bananas-, replaced by carrots (Leppo) XXI 289
diabetes and (Möllerström) XXV 201
d., nutrition and infection (Hess, A. F.) XIII 206
-experiments with infants (Frölich) (D) IV 76, 77
fat-deficient-, its influence on metabolism in breast fed infants (Muhl) (R) II suppl. I 351
free-, in children's diabetes (Bojlén) XX 310, (Lichtenstein) XXIV 171, 212
fruit-, in indigestion (Fanconi) XI 380
iron containing food in (Wallgren) XII (2/3) 170
ketonic-, in infections of the urinary tract (Helmholz) XIII 195
mixed-, during the first year of life (Jundell) I 240, III 159
mixed-, metabolism studies in (Jundell) (R) IV 86
»ordinary»-, in scurvy (Johannessen, Arne) (R) XV 464
in pregnancy (Utheim Toverud) (D) XI 355
in pregnancy, importance of regulating (Utheim Toverud & G. Toverud) XI 543
proteinfree-; in treatment of glomerulo-nephritis (Nordgren) (R) V 450
-restriction, influence on body configuration (Bakwin, H., Bakwin, R. & Milgram) XVIII 305

in rickets (Jundell) II 113, IV 71, 204
saltfree-, in treatment of glomerulo-nephritis (Nordgren) (R) V 450
. **Food, in general**
carotenoids in, causing yellow skin colour (Moro) XIII 364
different kinds of-, water content in blood of diabetic children after feeding with (Widnäs) VII suppl. II 144
iron content in some animal and vegetable- (Wallgren) XII (2/3) 170
irradiated- (Hess, A. F.) XI I
and rickets' etiology and pathogenesis (Lichtenstein) (R) IV 69
and vitamin C standard (Thysell) XXVI 481
. **Food, Special**
apple-bananas diet replaced by carrots (Leppo) XXI 289
apple-days in diarrhea (Heisler) XI 379
apple diet's effect on acid-basic equilibrium (Marynowska-Kaulberg) XVI 219
banana juice' antiscorbutic value (Wejdling) XIII 473
banana treatment in intestinal infantilism (Ernberg) (R) XIV 240
butter-meal gruel (Jundell) (D) I 348, (Brinckmann, Ernberg) I 347, (Ernberg) II 149, (Frölich) (D) I 348, (Heineman) (D) I 347, (Monrad) (D) I 347
carrot (Brassica Rapa); its effect on the acidity of the urine and excrements (Leppo) XXVII suppl. II
egg and casein in the treatment of acidosis (Rantasalo) VII suppl. II 83
fruits for breast fed infants (Frölich) (D) XXIV 363, (Gyllenswärd) XXIV 348, 366
fruit diet in indigestion (Fanconi) XI 380
fruits, physico-chemical particularities of (Marynowska-Kaulberg) XVI 219
»havremust», Gyllenhammars prepared food (Herlitz, C. W.) (T) VII 366
lemon in scurvy (Bergman) XV 285
. . **Milk**
bacteria pathogenic and microbes apathogenic in (Doskočil) XI 582
-bacteriology (Noeggerath) (D) XVI 396
-borne diseases, prophylaxis of (Pettersson, Alfred) XVI 286
calcium dialysis from cow's milk (Zotterman) V 180
citric acid-, its influence on the percentage of Ca and P in serum (Siwe) XXVI 460
-clotting mechanism (Kugelmass) XX 29
cow's-, idiosyncrasy (Gyllenswärd) (T) V 460, (Johannsen, N.) (D) (Belfrage) (R) XII (2/3) 322, (von Sydow) XXIII 383
cow's-, phosphorus content in relation to season (Lenstrup) (R) IV 92
cow's-, in prevention of haemorrhagic disease in the new-born (Salomonsen) XXVIII 1
cow's-, protein complexes and fat mixtures (Frontali) XVI 381
cow's-, proteins (v. Duzár) (D) XVI 391

cow's-, and pylorospasmus (Grüninger) X 445
diseases due to (Hamill) XVI 369
diseases due to, prophylaxis (Allaria) XVI 324, (Feer) XVI 374, (Lereboullet) XVI 344
-distribution in Copenhagen (Chrom) XV 450
-feeding of infants (Jundell) (D) XVI 398
growth of rats, fed on boiled- (Utheim Toverud) (D) IV 77
-hygiene (Wright) (D) XVI 390
iced- (Poulsen) (R) IV 93
iron content in (Wallgren) XII (2/3) 153
-mixture (Collett) (Brinchmann) IV 77
-mixtures, acidosis through (Rantasalo) VII suppl. II 83
. . . **Mother's Milk**
See also *Mamma: Lactation*
calcium dialysis from (Zotterman) V 180
-collecting service in Helsingfors (Salmi) XXIV 111
expression of (Epstein) XVI 521
pH of, in ultra violet irradiation and inhalation of radium emanation (Fiorentini) XI 75
-vitamin C content in different seasons, relation to mortality of infants and to mortinatality in Finland (Sinkko) XXI 407
-vitamin C content of mothers in Gothenburg (Gedda & Kjellberg) XXVI 177
pasteurized- (Poulsen) (D) IV 77
-saprophytes (Bessau) XVI 299
sodium chloride surplus in (Angelini) XXII 154
stassanized-, bacteriological examination (Madsen) (R) XV 451
-sterilisation (Bock) XVI 386
-supply and distribution in Rome (Spolverini) (D) XVI 398
tbc infection by means of (Pettersson, A.-St.) (R) XV 149
-test meals for infants (Mathiesen, H.) VI 145
transmission of diseases by means of (Pettersson, Alfred) XVI 286
tubercle free — (Bang) (R) VI 102, (Rasmussen, L.) (D) VI 103
-vitamin C (Petranyi) (D) XVI 399
-vitamin C, influence of freezing on (Lilleengen) XVIII 392
-vitamin C resistance against pasteurizing in vacuum (Rundberg) XV 357
orange juice-vitamin C in freezing (Lilleengen) XVIII 392
orange in scurvy (Bergman) XV 285
and goiter problem (Stefko) XI 422
height, weight, and state of nutrition (Hjärne, U.) I 320, (Nobel) I 449
inanition in childhood, pathology of (Stefko) XI 422
inanition, transitory hyperglycaemy in (Åkerrén) X 421
malnourished infants, vitamin requirements of (Frölich) IV 247
malnutrition and fatigue (Schlutz) XVI 138
n., diet and infection (Hess, A. F.) XIII 206

one-sided-, body's regulation in (Gröer) (D) XXII 123
one-sided-, experiments (Chwalibogowski) XXII 110
protein complexes and fat mixtures in cow's milk, destined for (Frontali) XVI 381
and prothrombinaemia in the new-born (Salomonsen & Nygaard) XXVII 209
and sulphur metabolism (Blaszó) XXII 140

Nutritional Disturbances
acidosis in the suckling through egg- and casein-milk mixtures (Rantasalo) VII suppl. II 83
acids of blood and urine in infants with chronic- (Stenström) I 381
in artificially fed infants (Poulsen) (R) I 338, (Wernstedt) (R) I 346, (Lövegren, E.) I 338, III 72, (Johannessen, Axel) (R) I 337
atrophy, infantile (Hamilton & Shock) XV 314
blood studies in (Utheim Toverud) (R) I 342
calcium and blood phosphorus in (Radici) XXII 155
cholera infantum, nasopharyngeal infection as a cause of (Ernberg) VII 87
-classification (Moreira) XI 154
constitutional- (Jundell) (R) IV 113
dyspepsia, agar treatment in (Scheer, K.) XXII 421
dyspepsia; nasopharyngeal infections as a cause of (Ernberg) VII 87
dyspepsia, toxic; coli-vaccine treatment in (Scheer, K. & Abraham) XI 383
dystrophies, as a consequence of alimentary deficiencies (Mouriquand) XIII 369
dystrophy and diarrhea in infants; therapy of (Langstein, L.) (R) VI 104
dystrophy and glycaemia (Salazar de Sousa) XXII 104
toxicosis, alimentary, intravenous therapy (Karelitz) XVI 546
toxicosis, alimentary, and melaena neonatorum (Ylppö) (D) XVI 561
toxicosis, alimentary; polypeptidaemia in (Buonocore) XXII 484
toxicosis, sugar and albuminate in treatment of (Ylppö) VII suppl. II 65
toxicosis, treatment (Saxl) XVI 542, (Schick) (R) XVI 561
toxicosis, treatment by hypertonic solution of sugar (Choremis) XI 159

Nystagmus See *Oto-Rhino-Laryngology*

Obstetrics and Gynecology
. **Ovary**
-estruel hormone, relation to the new-born and to the mother (Frank) XVI 227
-malignant tumour in a girl, aged 9 (Böttiger) (T) VII 379
. **Partus**
ascorbic acid in blood of children at (Braestrup) XIX 328
caesarean section-children, cerebral defects of (Brander) XXIII 145
caesarean section-children, prognosis for (Brandberg) XXVII 403
mortinatality in Finland (Sinkko) XXI 407
protracted resp. complicated-, influence on the transitory fever of the new-born (Salmi) XVII 469
spinal cord lesion in consequence of (Belfrage) III 91

stillbirths in Gothenburg (Brodin) XXIV 71
of twins, prognostic importance of sequence at (Brander) XXVIII suppl. I 101
. **Pregnancy**
calcium metabolism during (Utheim Toverud) (D) XVI 578
CO poisoning during, microcephalus and tetraplegy in the infant after (Brander) XXVIII suppl. I 123
diet in (Utheim Toverud) (D) XI 355, (Utheim Toverud & Toverud, G.) XI 543
. . **Fetus**
carbohydrate metabolism of (van Creveld) (D) XI 357
chemical components of (Scammon) XI 354
-damage, after radiological irradiation (Berven) (T) IX 170
fetal pregnancy reaction, a new test of (Epstein) XI 100
-microcephalus, arisen by X-rays (Ernberg) (R) IX 170, (Hirvensalo) XXI 188
water and dry substance in; relation between (Hamilton) XVIII 272
iron metabolism during (Utheim Toverud) XVII suppl. I 131
mineral metabolism during (Utheim Toverud) XII suppl. II
-reaction, fetal; a new test of (Epstein) XI 100
vitamin C need in (Utheim Toverud) XXIV 332, 365
vitamin C standard in (Herlitz, C. W.) (D) XXIV 127
. **Vagina**
haematokolpos (Hirschberger) XXIII 229
-tumour, malignant, in a child aged one year and five months (Lövegren, E.) VII suppl. II 219, X 371
vulva, tbc of (Nordenskjöld) XX 257
Odontology
anodontia, congenital (Rinvik & Syrrist) XXIII 548
care of children's teeth at Djursholm schools 1931—1936 (Berlin, W.) XIX 268
care of children's teeth, pediatric planning (Herlitz, C. W.) XXV 129
care of school children's teeth, statistics (Jundell) XIX 245
. **Caries**
(Collett) XXIV 437, (Jundell) XXIV 428, 437, (Utheim Toverud) (D) XXIV 434
Ca and P content of blood and (Jundell & Magnusson) XIV 13
-experiments, in white rats (Forshufvud) XX 409
and hardness of teeth, scleroscopical examinations (Bremer) XXVIII 344
and metabolism (Jundell) (D) XXII 96
and mineral metabolism (Utheim Toverud) XII suppl. II
-pathogenesis and prophylaxis (Jundell & Billing) XXIII 293
-prophylaxis and metabolism in enamel (Jundell, Hanson & Sandberg) XXIII 141
and state of nutrition (Jundell & Berlin) XXVI 226

dental way of tuberculous infection (Reissner) XXII 384, 387
enamel deformations, caused by rickets or spasmophilia (Sjöquist) XIX 281
enamel, experimental dystrophy in rats (Sjöquist) XXIX 59
enamel, metabolism in (Jundell, Hanson & Sandberg) XXIII 141
gingivitis, vitamin C standard in (Herlitz, C. W.) XXIII 43, XXIV 341, 366
gnashing, nocturnal, etiology and meaning of (Goldmann) XX 370
milk-teeth, importance of conservation (Roos) XXVI 362
teeth, iron preparations' influence on (Karaila) XXI 205
teeth of new-born infants (Kramer, B.) XVI 466
teething, pathogenic importance of (Jundell) (T) VII 372

Ophthalmology
blue sclera and osteogenesis imperfecta (Gyllenswärd) XIII 111
dysadaptation in children (Utheim Toverud) XX 225
eye-ball's position in prematures (Salmi & Eerola) XVIII 419
microphthalmus and progeria (Schondel) XXX 286
nystagmus See *Oto-Rhino-Laryngology*
opticus-atrophy, congenital (Hjärne) (T) V 458
opticus-neuritis and poliomyelitis (Bergman & Granström) XXX 176
phlyctenae (Drucker) (D) XVII suppl. I 223
is phlyctenular conjunctivitis a symptom of active tbc? (Siwe) XVII suppl. I 170, 226
retinitis pigmentosa and dystrophia adiposo-genitalis (Looft) XIII 322
sympathetic ophthalmia, herpes zoster and varicella; connection between (von Bahr) XXV 1
xerophthalmia, lysozym in (Andersen, O.) XIV 81
xerophthalmia, nutritional, and night blindness (Spence) XI 541

Orthopedics
-affections of childhood (Johannessen, Chr.) XXIV 329
children's shoes (Nordenfelt) XXV 219
flat foot treatment without instep raisers? (Nordenfelt) XXX 94
gymnastic exercises for young infants (D) XXIV 331
and pediatrics (Haglund) XIII 144, (Stoltenberg) XXIV 320

Osteo- See *Bone system*

Oto-Rhino-Laryngology
larynx See *Respiration*
nose See *Respiration*
nystagmus and cranial injuries (Berlin, R. & Nylén) XXV 19
otitis acuta in infants (Bergh) (R) XVII 313
otogenous sinus thrombosis in children (Ygberg) (R) VII 380

Speech
dumbness (Tamm) (R) IV 110, (T) VII 372
faulty pronunciation of R-sounds, treatment (Tamm) (R) VII 371
stammering and phonasthenia, psychotherapy (Tamm) XXV 277

Ovary See *Obstetrics and Gynecology*

Palate See *Digestion: Mouth*

Pancreas
diarrhea, pancreatogen (Gjörup) XV 82
. **Diabetes (Mellitus)**
(Gjörup) (D) XII 200, XXIV 210, (Frölich) (D) XXIV 212, (Widnäs) VIII suppl. I, (Hellström, G.) (T) V 454, (Herlitz, C. W.) XVIII suppl. II 1—66, XXIV 209, (Räihä) (D) XXIV 212, (Lövegren) (Monrad) (Wallgren) XII (4) 198, (Soederling) (Utheim Toverud) (D) XXIV 203, 207, (Tillgren) XIII 461, (Wallgren) (D) XXIV 205, (Soederling) XIX 217, (Andersen, O.) XXIV 204
-children, water content in blood of (Widnäs) VII suppl. II 144
and diet (Möllerström) XXV 201
a doubtful case (Soederling) (R) XV 133
in the first year of life (Lenstrup) VII suppl. II 130
free diet in (Bojlén) XX 310, (Lichtenstein) XXIV 171, 212
-insipidus See *Endocrinology: Hypophysis*
insulin See also below under: *Insulin*
insulin treatment (Bloch) (D) IV 88, (Friderichsen, C.) IV 87, (Böttiger) (R) V 429, (Gyllenswärd) (T) VII 366, (Utheim Toverud) XII (4) 193, 201
pathological anatomy of (Vargas) XI 216
puberty- (Nordwall, Sigurd) XXVI 334
renal diabetes See also *Excretion: Kidney*
renal- (Wallgren) VII 393
renal-, relation to renal rickets (de Toni) XVI 479
with retardation of growth and liver hypertrophy (Räihä) XXIV 184, (Sundal) XXIV 196, 210
three sisters with (Hjärne) XIII 225
-treatment (Acuña & Bettinotti) XI 202, (Johannsen, N.) II 180
-treatment without diet (Räihä) XIX 433, (Soederling) XVIII 1
-treatment with Synthalin (Nordgren, C.) (R) IX 165
-exocrine function (Siwe) XII (4) 226
hyperinsulismus (Harnapp) XXII 428
. **Insulin**
(Vollmer) (D) IV 71, (Frölich) (D) IV 88, (Bloch) (Lichtenstein) (Wernstedt) (D) IV 88
-fattening cures (Gyllenswärd) (T) VII 382
-overdosage by hysteria (Naglo) (R) XIV 209
-treatment, hypoglycaemic symptom complex in (Herlitz, C. W.) (T) VII 382
-sarcoma, primary (Monrad) (R) VI 108
Paralysis See *Neurology*
Parasites
ascariasis, case of (Fredbärj) (R) XIV 207
ascariasis, in an infant 1 ½ years of age (Kroogsgaard) VII, II 202
intestinal worms, espec. Trichuris trichiura (Roth) XIX 104
Leishmaniasis, epidemiology of (Jemma) XI 550

meagerness of parasitic origin (Véghelyi) XXII 413
trichocephaly (af Klercker) (R) IX 190, (Wallgren) (D) IX 192
trichocephaly, its frequence in children at Stockholm (Fredbärj) XIII 83
Parathyphoid Fever See *Infections; Specific*
Parathyroidea See *Endocrinology*
Parotid See *Digestion: Mouth: Salivary glands*
Partus See *Obstetrics and Gynecology*
Pericardium See *Circulation: Heart*
Peritoneum See *Abdomen*
Personalia
Bibliographia Jundelliana XIII 11
Czerny, A. — 70 years XIV 273
Lövegren, E. † XX 129
Medin, O. † VIII 1
Pharmacology
agar in dyspepsia (Scheer, K.) XXII 421
albuminate in intoxications (Ylppö) VII suppl. II 65
alcohol's effect on children's kidneys (Jundell) (T) V 424
allergol in asthma bronchiale (Eriksson-Lihr) XXIV 148, 163, 164
atropin, effect on healthy and diseased infants (Lindberg) IV 309
atropin poisoning in children (Friderichsen) (R) IV 94, (Henriques) (R) XV 454
atropin in pyloric stenosis (af Klercker) (D) IV 94, (D) IV 94, (Johannessen, Arne) (R) IV 93, (Monrad) (D) IV 94
bromoderma tuberosum (Hulting) (T) IX 175
coal tar in eczema (Feer) (D) XVI 152
coal tar preparations, quickly drying up (Jundell & Köhler) XX 544
cobalt, therapeutic experiments with (Waltner) XI 438
cod liver oil See *Metabolism: Vitamins*
coffein derivates in asthmatic bronchitis (Herlitz, C. W.) XIII 203
copper in anaemia (Magnusson, J. H.) (R) XV 106
Drosera in whooping cough (Ronchi) XXII 456
electro-collargol injections in meningitis (Molinari) XXII 461
ephetonin in alkalosis (Popoviciu) XXII 67
glucose in progressive muscular dystrophy (Bloch) (R) VI 111
glycocoll in progressive muscular atrophy (Baar) XVI 600, (Fanconi) XVI 600, (Beck) XVI 593
heparin for sedimentation reaction in pediatrics (Magnusson, J. H. & Ahnsjö) XIX 412
iron in anaemia (Magnusson, J. H.) (R) XV 106
iron preparations' influence on teeth (Karaila) XXI 205
lacarnol (Jundell) (D) XV 127
lacarnol, in attacks ressembling angina pectoris (Anzén) (R) XV 126
lipiodol injections in pericarditis exsudativa (Fritsch) XIV 412
lipoid therapy in tbc (Miraglia del Giudice) XXII 359

liver preparations in anaemia (Jundell) IX 182, (Bäckman) XXI 137
luminal exanthem (Lichtenstein) (D) XII (4) 239
luminal therapy in chorea minor (Drucker) XII (4) 239, 245, XXIV 440, XXVI 98
organic acids as antiseptics for the urinary tract (Helmholz) XXII 412, XXIII 1
papaverin poisoning in children (Friderichsen) (R) IV 94
parafinoil treatment and vitamin A resorption (Andersen, O.) XXIV 422
pilocarpin, dosage for children (Seleste) XXI 401
prontosil in scarlet fever (Faxén) (D) XXIV 299, (Gjörup) (D) XXIV 300, (Ström) XXIII 333, XXIV 298, 300
sanocrysin in open pulmonary tbc (Würtzen) (R) XV 486, (D) 488
spirocide treatment in congenital lues (Fredbärj) (D) XIV 262
sugar in intoxications of the suckling (Ylppö) VII suppl. II 65
sulfanilamide, as an antiseptic of the urinary tract (Helmholz) XXII 412, XXIII 1
sulfanilamide compounds in gonorrhea (Nordenskjöld) XXVI 325
sulfanilamide treatment in erysipelas? (Bergman) XXV 8
sulfanilamide treatment in infants (Herlitz, C. W.) XXVIII 173
sulfapyridine in pneumonia and bronchopneumonia (Lichtenstein) XXV 156
sulfathiazol, dosage and by-effects (Herlitz, C. W.) XXIX 1
sulfur injection, effect in chronic arthritis (Wernstedt) (D) VII 362
synthaline treatment in diabetes (Nordgren, C.) (R) IX 165
trichophytin treatment in herpes tonsurans (Bauer-Albrechtson) (R) XV 124
trypaflavin in psoriasis (Gunther) (R) XIV 244

Pharynx See *Respiration*
Phosphate See *Metabolism: P (-Metabolism)*
Pigment See *Blood* and *Metabolism*
Pituitary Body See *Endocrinology: Hypophysis*
Pleura See *Respiration*
Pneumococcus See *Bacteriology*
Pneumonia See *Respiration:Lungs*
Pneumothorax See *Respiration: Pleura*
Poisoning
alimentary toxicosis See *Nutritional Disturbances*
atropin- (Friderichsen) (R) IV 94, (Henriques) (R) XV 454
carbon monoxyd- in pregnancy, causing microcephalus and tetraplegy (Brander) XXVIII suppl. I 123
gas-, disease of the blood forming organs as a consequence of (Sylvan) (R) XIV 197
infants'-, albuminate and sugar therapy in (Ylppö) VII suppl. II 65
lead-, encephalopathy as a consequence of (Biemond) XXVII 51
meta dry-alcohol- (Belfrage) VI 481, (R) VII 402
papaverin- (Friderichsen) IV 94

parenteral intoxication, its action on the assimilation of Cl, Ca and Mg (Malmberg) (R) IV 88, VI 265
pyramidon- (Hjärne) (T) VII 386
toxic component of the blood in tbc (Mommsen) XI 182
Poliomyelitis See *Infections, Specific*
Polyarthritis See *Infections, Specific: Rheumatism*
Pregnancy See *Obstetrics and Gynecology*
Prematures
(Lichtenstein) (Monrad) (D) XVII suppl. I 130, 131, (Utheim Toverud) (D) XVII suppl. I 128, 130
anaemia in (Wallgren) XXIV 50, 72
anatomy of lungs in (Klemola) XXI 236
blood changes and anaemia of, prophylaxis and therapy (Magnusson, J. H.) XVIII suppl. I
bone marrow in (Lichtenstein & Nordenson) XXIV 57
calcium and phosphorus metabolism in (Hamilton) II 1
capillary system of (Mali & Räihä) XVIII 118
clinics and prognosis of (Friedlaender) XVII suppl. I 110
couveuse, Moll's arrangement, for (Johannsen, N.) (R) XII (2/3) 329
electrocardiogram of (Räihä) XVIII 440
eye balls' position of (Salmi & Eerola) XVIII 419
fat absorption and calcium metabolism in (Muhl) V 188
growth disturbances in (Ylppö) (R) I 344
head, thorax and hands of premature born school children (Brander) XXVIII suppl. I 74
hypoprothrombinaemia in (Magnusson, J. H.) XXX 277
iron metabolism in (Lichtenstein) I 194
leucocytes in (Magnusson, J. H.) XXIII 259
lime assimilation in (Hamilton) (R) I 345
-mortality (Räihä) XXVIII 27
-mortality in Helsingfors (Kijanen) XXI 224
re-examination of (Ranke) IX 46
respiratory gas metabolism in, apparatus for examination (Räihä) XVIII 453
respiration, periodic, of (Räihä & Salmi) XV 198
respiratory troubles of, treatment (Ylppö) XVII suppl. I 122
rickets prophylaxis in (Malmberg) XXIV 375, XXIX 367
size and weight of premature born school children (Brander) XXVIII suppl. I 39
sodium retention in the physiology of (Goldmann) XXII 99
warm baths for, regulation of temperature and leucocytosis in (Kijanen & Hietarinta) IX 444
Proceedings See *Societies and Meetings*
Protein See *Metabolism, Special: Nitrogen (-Metabolism)*
Prothrombin See *Blood-Coagulation*

Psyche
. **Education**
of the child (Heuyer) XI 508
difficulties in, treatment (Siegl) XXII 43
s. c. »educational cases» (Emberg) (D) XVII suppl. I 290
and mongolism, infantile (Lereboullet) (D) XXII 56
pedagogical treatment at a hospital for epidemic disease (Bergman) XXIV 280, 299, 308
pediatrical education problems (Leichtentritt) XXIII 93
and psychical immunity (Friedjung) XVII 411
-questions, advisory department for, at the pediatric clinic of Norrtull's Hospital, Stockholm (Wernstedt) XVII suppl. I 284, 292
hypnotic treatment of enuresis nocturna (Billström) XXVI 62
-ical immunity and education (Friedjung) XVII 411
. **Intelligence**
-defect: type E (de Lange) XIX 71
-development of children born in spring and in autumn (Looft) XV 381
-evolution in twins (Looft) XII (1/3) 41, (4) 228
-investigations of children (R) IV 74
. . **Oligophreny**
(Pollak) (D) XI 440
-frequency, seasonal fluctuations in (Brander) XXIII 165
idiotia mongoloidea in Finland (Lahdensuu) XXI 256
mongoloid idiocy (Wernstedt) (R) IV 114, V 439
pituglandol in (Wateff) XI 430
mental blindness in children (Schwarz, F.) XXII 63
mental development in myxoedema (Schæffer) XXIII 434
. **Neurosis**
in early infancy, social medical conditions of (Benjamin) XI 525
geophagia in childhood (Bloch) (R) IV 93, (Monrad) (D) IV 94
hysteria, over-dosage of insulin by (Naglo) (R) XIV 209
n., authority and guidance (Glanzmann) XXII 17
. **Psychiatry**
absent-mindedness (Hellström, G.) (T) V 446
of childhood (Wigert) XI 520
delinquency in girls, prognosis (Ahnsjö) XXVIII suppl. III
neuropsychical troubles and encephalography (Ruggeri) XXII 69
neuropsychical troubles of puberty (Mouriquand) XXII 61
-problems in pediatrics (Allen) XXII 35
psychopathic affections in childhood, prophylaxis by physicians instructing the population (Jundell) XXII 1
psychopathic children in Sweden, treatment and social work (Jundell) X 1
psychopathic school children (von Sneidern) XI 518
troubles of psychical development in congenital-luetic children (Åhmann, Gösta) VI 1

. **Psychology**
in childhood, as a branch of pediatric investigation (Krasnogorski) XI 481
in childhood, as a branch of pediatric research and application in medicosocial work (Gillespie) XI 448
of children (Bühler) XI 503, (Pollak) (D) XI 522, (Wernstedt) XI 516, (Coerper) (Ibrahim) (Moll) (Noeggerath) XI 523, 524, (Donner) XI 504, (Hamburger) XI 468, (van de Kasteele) XI 512
of children, being in a fever (Hamburger) (D) XXII 60
and chirology (Heisler) (D) XI 518
Gestalt- (Katz, D.) XXX 389
psychism (Moreira) XI 195
ps. of children, education and assistance (Heuyer) XI 508
ps., training of physicians and teachers (Jundell) (D) XI 520
psychopathology of the child (van de Kasteele) XI 512, (Wernstedt) XI 516
psychopathology in childhood, as a branch of pediatric investigation (Krasnogorski) XI 481
psychopathology of childhood, teaching of, at the pediatric clinic of Norrtull's Hospital, Stockholm (Wernstedt) XVII suppl. I 284, 292
psychopathology in pediatry and medicosocial work (Gillespie) XI 448
schizophreny (Pollak) XI 529
smile; ontogenesis of (Billström) XXV 28
Purpura See *Circulation: Bleeding*
Pyel- See *Excretion: Kidney-Pelvis*
Pylorus See *Digestion: Stomach*
Radiology See *Rays*
Rays
. **Light**
-damages, further observations (Herlitz, C. W., Jundell, Bjerlöv) XIV 606
quartz-, in psoriasis (Gunther) (R) XIV 244
-rays and organism, relation between (Wejdling) VII suppl. II 240
solar baths, damages of the heart by (Jundell, Svedenius, Bjerlöv) XIV 404
sun-, in tbc of bones and joints (Kyrkland) VII suppl. II 173
-treatment (Stoltenberg) (D) XII (4) 276
-treatment in experimental rickets (Schultzer) (R) VI 107, (Bloch) (D) VI 107
-treatment in rickets (Jundell) II 113, IV 71, 204
. **Radiology**
-ical alterations in icterus haemolyticus (Acuña) XXII 428
-ical examination of lungs in tuberculo-positive infants (Mussa) (D) XXII 377
-ical irradiation, damage of the fetus after (Berven) (T) IX 170
irradiation (Medowikoff) (D) XI 89
radio-diagnosis of tuberculosis in infants (Wallgren) V 254
radiographical control after B.C.G. vaccination (Borsarelli) XXII 366
radiographical examination in erythema nodosum (Belfrage) IV 183

. **Roentgen**
-anatomical appearance of pyloric stenosis during and after manifest stage (Runström) XVII suppl. I 261, 271, XXVI 383
-contrast medium into lungs by inhalation (Ahvenainen) XXI 1
-diagnosis of congenital pyloric stenosis (Meuwissen & Slooff) XIV 19
-diagnosis in rickets (Knutson) XXIV 403, (Lindblom) XXV 171
-follow up examinations of congenital pyloric stenosis (Andresen, K.) XXVII 334
microcephaly, fetal, as a result of (Ernberg) (R) IX 170, (Hirvensalo) XXI 188
in muscular atrophy, progressive (v. Kiss) (D) XVI 600
-picture of the hilus in erythema nodosum (Carlborg) VIII 210
-prognosis of infant tbc (Denstad) XXIX 303
pyelography See *Excretion: Urography*
roentgenographic changes of bones in scurvy (Braestrup & Chrom) XXVII 63
. **Ultraviolet (-Rays)**
-action on the elimination of amino-nitrogen in the urine (Giuffré) XVI 209
-as an antirachitic factor (Lesné & Clément) XI 52
of the body in childhood (Gurwitsch's effect) (Mai, H.) XVI 243
-effect on liquor cerebrospinalis in childhood (Piana) XI 70
-influence on the tuberculine reaction of the skin (Muggia, Alberto) XI 67
-irradiation (Armand-Delille) XI 23, (György) XI 40, (Scheer) (Stolte) (D) XI 64, 66, (Wieland) (D) XI 65, (von Rockay) (D) XI 63, (Spyropoulos) (D) XI 64, (von Willebrand) (D) XI 67, (Frontali) XI 29, (Mallinckrodt) (D) XI 66, (Baar) (D) XXII 153
-irradiation, direct and indirect action (Gorter) XI 36
-irradiation, influence on women's lactation (Lesné & Dreyfus-Sée) XI 80
-irradiation, irradiated ergosterol and irradiated food (Hess, A. F.) XI 1
-irradiation, pH of mother's milk subjected (Fiorentini) XI 75
-irradiation, transformation of ergosterol in (Wejdling) XI 77
-irradiation, variations of blood calcium in tetany after (Careddu) XXII 147
malignant tumours in white mice, as a consequence of (Herlitz, C. W., Jundell & Wahlgren) X 321
and sterines (Herlitz, C. W. & Jundell) XII (4) 274
and sterines' effect on white mice (Herlitz, C. W., Jundell & Wahlgren) XII (1/3) 221
-sun beams, effect on children at the seaside in Southern Russia (Medowikoff) XI 58
-therapy (Huldschinsky) XI 47, (Jundell) (D) XI 50, (Lereboullet) (D) XI 60
Reflexes See *Neurology*
Respiration
(Samzelius-Lejdström) (D) XI 118
-advices in children's hygiene (Samzelius-Lejdström) XIII 307
and basal metabolism in childhood during sleep (de Bruin, M.) XVIII 279

. **Bronchi**
-al glands tbc and symptomatic asthma (Wallgren) (R) XII (2/3) 319
-al glands tbc; therapy (Wieland) XXII 333
. . **Asthma**
(Lindsjö) (D) XXIV 162
-allergol treatment (Eriksson-Lihr) XXIV 148, 163, 164
anaphylactic-, pathogenesis (Baagöe) III 369
basic metabolism in (Lesné) XVI 143
in children (Wallgren) IV 286, (Bauer-Albrechtson) XVII suppl. I 307
-coffein derivates treatment (Herlitz, C. W.) XIII 203
lung complications in (Soederling) XVII 528
lung consolidations, transient, in (Soederling) XXIV 158
protein tests, cutaneous, in (Baagöe) (R) IV 92
spasmophilic elements in (Dreyfus-Sée) XVI 588
symptomatic-, in bronchial glands tbc (Wallgren) (R) XII (2/3) 319
-ectasy (Jacobsohn) (T) VII 362, (Wallgren) (D) VII 400
-ectasy, agenetic, and congenital cyst lungs (de Lange) VII 352
-ectasy, mediastinal pleurisy in cases of (Wallgren) (R) IX 212
-ectasy, unilateral; pneumothorax in (Carlborg) (R) VII 396
ventil-bronchostenosis of extrabronchial origin (von Sydow) XXVI 465
in childhood (de Bruin, M.) XIV 1
Czerny phenomenon in healthy children, research of (Herlitz, G.) XXX 406
-gas metabolism, apparatus for examination of (Räihä) XVIII 453
. **Larynx**
pseudo-croup, treatment (Syk) (T) V 438
stridor congenitalis, etiology (Wallgren) (R) VII 363
stridor symptoms, registration of (Kaiser, L.) X 33
. **Lungs**
-anatomy of premature and mature infants (Klemola) XXI 236
-atelectasis, congenital, and pneumothorax in the new-born (Biering) XXVIII 367
-atelectasis after pneumonia (Nordgren, R.) (R) XIV 201
-B.C.G. infection from oral B.C.G. vaccination (Drucker) XI 403, 414
-case for diagnosis (Wernstedt) (T) IX 164
-caverns simulating pulmonary tuberculosis (Hermansson) (R) XIV 256
-complications in asthma bronchialis (Soederling) XVII 528
-consolidations, transient, in children's asthma bronchialis (Soederling) XXIV 158
-cysts and cerebral sclerosis (Berg & Vejlens) XXVI 16
cyst-, congenital, and agenetic bronchiectasy (de Lange) VII 352
-development, postnatal (Engel) XXII 392
-hilus roentgenology and erythema nodosum (Carlborg) VIII 210
-infiltration, epituberculous See below under *Lung-Tuberculosis*
-inflammation, collateral, round a tuberculous centre (Gorter & Lignac) X 87
-lobules and fissures of tuberculo-positive infants (Mussa) (D) XXII 377

. . **Pneumonia**
(Lichtenstein) (D) XXIV 169, (Monrad) (D) XII (4) 168, (Poulsen) (D) XII (4) 167, (Schierbeck) (D) XII (4) 166, (Frölich) (D) XII (4) 167, (Johannsen, N.) XII (4) 159, 165, 168
acute-, heart situs changes in (Wallgren) III 81
acute-, treatment of delayed resolution in (Nordgren, R.) (R) XV 141
atelectatic lung after (Nordgren, R.) (R) XIV 201
broncho- (Bojesen) (D) XII 164, 168, (Collett) (D) XII 163, (Lichtenstein) (D) XII (4) 161, 167, (Lövegren) XII (4) 165
broncho-, complicated and not complicated (Friedlaender) XII 148
broncho-, mortality in (Schierbeck) XIV 92
broncho-, sulfapyridine in (Lichtenstein) XXV 156
broncho-, therapy (Lenstrup) XII (4) 140
collateral-, round a tuberculous centre (Gorter & Lignac) X 87
-diagnosis in early childhood (Friderichsen, C.) XXIV 165, 170, XXVII 1
-differential diagnosis (Ahnsjö) XVII 439
spleno- (Collis) (D) XVI 497
spleno-, anatomy (Armand-Delille, Lestocquoy & Huguenin) XVI 492
sulfapyridine in (Lichtenstein) XXV 156
-treatment (Jundell) (D) XII (4) 163, 164, (Friderichsen, C) XXVI 167
vigantol in (Epstein) (D) XXII 165
pneumothorax See *Respiration: Pleura*
roentgen contrast medium into-, by inhalation (Ahvenainen) XXI 1
-sequester (Wolff, S.) XVIII 228
-stenosis, congenital, with complicating endocarditis (Wernstedt) (T) VII 374
-stenosis, congenital relative (Jundell) (T) VII 380
-surgery in childhood (Perera y Prats) XI 209
. . **-Tuberculosis**
-B.C.G. infection from oral B.C.G. vaccination (Drucker) XI 403, 414
caverns simulating- (Hermansson) (R) XIV 256
cavern and spina ventosa in a case of (Magnusson, J. H.) (R) XV 138
-course in children (Salomonsen & Traetteberg) XVII suppl. I 200
-diagnosis, early (Armand-Delille) XI 161
-diagnosis, new investigations by statement of bacilli (Opitz) XI 186
-diagnosis, research of Koch's bacillus in gastrointestinal tract for (Armand-Delille) XIII 25
epi-, Eliasberg-Neuland (Söderling) XXIII suppl. II
epituberculous lung infiltrations in a child aged 6 months; roentgenogram (Muhl) (D) VII 401
epituberculous lung infiltration, as a consequence of tuberculin application (Frölich) XIII 90
epituberculous lung infiltrations, different types (Wallgren) (R) VII 400
hilus-, expectoration of gland particles (Malmberg) XIII 357
hilus glands-, and exsudative pleurisy (Åkerrén) (T) VII 386

of lungs and bones in a child 7 months old (Hellström) (T) V 450
lung inflammation, collateral, round a tuberculous centre (Gorter & Lignac) X 87
lymphocytemonocyte index, importance of its variations in (Murano) XXII 382
microsedimentation in (Friedlaender) XIV 550
-open air therapy (Gerbasi) XXII 346
open-, in children 1—3 years, sanocrysin therapy (Würtzen) (R) XV 486, (D) 488
peri-hilar infiltrations, from a clinical and social point of view (Pestalozza) XXII 274
pneumothorax bilateralis in (Barberi) XXII 352
-prognosis (Holm, S.) XXIII 455
with tubercles in the skin (unusually large number) (Hjärne) (T) V 431
tuberculo-positive infants, lobules and fissures in lungs of (Mussa) (D) XXII 377

. **Nose**
-blockage, treatment by »diastolisation» (Bernfeld) XVI 246
-diphtheria in early infancy (Stux & Zirulnik) XV 26
nasopharynx See *Respiration: Pharynx*
retronasal cavity, bacteriology of (Jundell) XV 279
-sinuses (Ygberg) (D) XI 233
-sinuses inflammations, importance in children's pathology (Goldmann) XI 225
sinusitis, nephrosis in (Kohn) (D) XVI 273, (Pickworth) (D) XVI 274, (Ruskin) XVI 249
periodic-, in prematures (Räihä & Salmi) XV 198

. **Pharynx**
-infection, its importance during infancy (Ernberg) IV 84
nasopharyngeal cavity attacks, treatment of delicate children (Czerny) XIII 55
nasopharyngeal infections, as a cause of dyspepsia, cholera infantum and septicaemia in infants (Ernberg) VII 87
nasopharyngitis (Monrad) (D) IV 85

. . **Tonsils**
and adenoids, relation to infections in children (Kaiser, A.) XI 227
angina, septicaemic (Bergh) (R) XVII 301
-ectomized children, scarlet fever and diphtheria in (Nordwall, Ulf) XV 338
-ectomy (Leitner) (D) XXII 454
-ectomy, erythrocyturia after (Wallgren) (R) IX 182
-ectomy, influence on rheumatism in children (Zimák) XXII 453
-ectomy and polyarthritis (Landorf) XII 213, (Wallgren) (D) XII (4) 218, (Hjärne) (D) XII (4) 189
-hypertrophy in school children (Hertz, P.) VII suppl. II 97

-itis, chronic, suspension stability reaction in (Fritsch) (R) XIV 232
-itis and enlargement of the thyreoid (Syk) (R) V 422
-ogen hypersensibility (Syk) XI 230
physiologic resp. paradoxal-, analysis of (Herlitz, G.) XXX 406
. **Pleura**
-empyema in sucklings (Flesch) (D) XI 224
. . **Pleurisy**
exsudative-, and tuberculosis of hilus glands (Åkerrén) (T) VII 386
mediastinal- (Landau) (R) XII (2/3) 324
mediastinal-, in cases of bronchiectasy (Wallgren) (R) IX 212
purulent- (Acuña & Vallino) XI 206
tubercular-, pathogenesis (Wallgren) (R) XIV 224
. . **Pneumothorax**
(Lichtenstein) (D) XXII 351, (Bergamini) (D) XXII 351, (Monaco) (D) XXII 262
-bilateralis, therapeutic, in tuberculosis pulmonum of infants (Barberi) XXII 352
in infants, indication and effect of (Monaco) XXII 348, 352, 354
in the new-born (Biering) XXVIII 367
spontaneous- (Heerup) (D) XVII suppl. I 282, (Ernberg) (Muhl) (D) XVII suppl. I 282, 283, (Muhl) (R) XVII 302
spontaneous-, 2 cases with different pathogenesis (Pettersson, A.-St.) (R) XIV 241
spontaneous-, in an infant 10 days of age (Tideström) IV 380
spontaneous persistent- (Folke) XVII 426, (Monrad) (Muhl) XVII suppl. I 282
in unilateral bronchiectasy (Carlborg) (R) VII 396
prematures'- (Salmi & Vuori) IX 432
-troubles, treatment (Ylppö) XVII suppl. I 122
upper air-passages' acute contracting inflammations; treatment (Syk) (T) V 438
Reticulo-Endothelial System
-function in infectious diseases (Herlitz, C. W.) XVI suppl. V
. **Icterus Haemolyticus**
(Herlitz, C. W.) (D) XV 100
-in brother and sister (Lichtenstein) (R) XV 100
familial- (Wernstedt) (R) VII 369
haemolytic crises in (Salomonsen) V 309
not hereditary- (Fredbärj) X 158
radiological changes in (Acuña) XXII 428
. **Reticulosis**
Christian's syndrome, relation to general xanthomatosis (Henschen, F.) XII suppl. VI
Gaucher's disease (Wallgren) (D) VII 402, (Frisell) XXX 470, (af Klercker) VI 302, (de Lange) XXVII 34, (Woringer) (D) XVI 606

Pick-Niemann's disease (Schaferstein) X 523
reticulo-endotheliosis and anaemia (Gittins) XVI 511
Rheumatism See *Infections*
Rhythm
. **Season**
-al fluctuations in oligophreny (Brander) XXIII 165
cow's milk phosphorus content in relation to (Lenstrup) (R) IV 92
-importance for children's diseases (Krompaszky) XVI 232
mortality in Roumania corresponding to (Popoviciu) XXII 335, 441
psychological development of the intelligence of children born in spring and in autumn (Looft) XV 381
summerly diarrhea in Ankara (Eckstein) XX 431
vitamin C content of mother's milk in different- (Sinkko) XXI 407
Rickets See *Metabolism*
Rubella See *Infections*
Salivary Glands See *Digestion: Mouth*
Scarlet Fever See *Infections*
Schizophrenia See *Psyche*
Scurvy See *Metabolism: Vitamins: C-*
Season See *Rhythm*
Sedimentation Reaction See *Blood*
Sepsis See *Infections*
Sexuology
estruel hormone, ovarian, relation to the newborn and to the mother (Frank) XVI 227
hermaphroditism and premature sexual development in a child of 1 $^1/_2$ years (Collett) I 349
onanism, prevention and treatment in early infancy (Tamm) XIII 450
sex, importance for diseases of childhood (Krompaszky) XVI 232
sex, mortality in Roumania corresponding to (Popoviciu) XXII 335, 441
Skin
cutis gyrata (Rudberg) XXVII 67
cutis senilis congenita (af Klercker) (Wallgren) (R) IX 201, (D) IX 205
cutis striata (Hjärne) III 232
-defect, congenital (Muhl) (T) IX 188
dermatoses in infants, oligodynamic effect of metals in (Lindberg) XVII suppl. I 236
. **-Diseases, Special**
bromoderma tuberosum (Hulting) (T) IX 175
. . **Eczema**
infantile- (Baagöe) (R) VI 119, (Haxthausen) (D) VI 120, (Monrad) (D) VI 120
infantile-, heredity in (Edgren) XXX suppl. II
pit-coal tar in (Feer) (D) XVI 152

protein reaction, cutaneous, in (Gyllenswärd) (T) V 461
-treated by means of Jundell's suspended bed (Lindsjö) (T) V 434
-treatment (Péhu & Woringer) XVI 147
epidermolysis bullosa hereditaria letalis (Herlitz, G.) XVII 315
erythema annulare, histopathology (Carol & van Krieken) XVII 372
erythema annulare rheumaticum, studies (Wallgren) XVII 447
. . **Erythema Nodosum**
(Wallgren) V 225, IX 217, (Aron) XI 595, (Ernberg) (D) XVII suppl. I 217, (Johannsen, N.) (D) XI 595, XVII suppl. I 218, (Jundell) (Landau) (D) XVII suppl. I 225, 221, (Lichtenstein) (D) XVII suppl. I 219
-arisen during treatment at sanatorium (Landau) (R) IX 215
-clinical manifestations (Prag) (R) XIV 210
-endemic outbreak in school (Wallgren) (R) IX 164
e. n., polyarticular rheumatism and tuberculosis, relation between (Wallgren) XI 591
-etiology (D) XI 593
— from a practical point of view (Ernberg) XI 587, 594
incubation time in (Wallgren) (R) VII 377
Koch's bacillus or ultravirus by (Cibils) XXII 199
nephritis in (Wallgren) XXV 331
in primary tbc, extrathoracal (Wallgren) XIII 465
and rheumatic affections (Landau) VI 402
rtg of hilus in (Carlborg) VIII 210
tubercle bacillus in gastric lavage in (Philipson) XIII 393
tuberculin reaction, negative, in (Wallgren) (R) XII (2/3) 320, (Johannsen, N.) (D) XII (2/3) 320, (Jundell) (R) XIV 245, (Landorf) XX 1
tuberculin tests in (Malmberg) (D) XVII suppl. I 223, 226
tuberculin test and radiography in (Belfrage) IV 183
and tuberculosis (Armand-Delille) XI 594, (Holt) (D) XI 594, (Ylppö) (D) XI 594, (Wallgren) II 85, (Ringertz) IX 54, (Lewkowicz) XXII 373
and tuberculosis vulvae (Nordenskjöld) XX 257
erythrodermia Leiner (Jundell) (T) IV 109
hydroa aestivale (Nordgren, R.) (R) IV 104
ichthyosis, case of (Malmberg) (T) V 424, (Fredbärj) (R) XIV 244
ichthyosis, congenita (Lundquist) XXIII 252
ichthyosis, familial (Haeger) (T) XVII 302
lichen urticatus exogenes (Hamburger & Dietrich) XXII 420
pemphigus, congenital, non-luetic (Herlitz, G.) XVII 315
psoriasis, treatment with trypaflavin and quartz light (Gunther) (R) XIV 244
scleroderma (Fischl) XI 197, (Unshelm) (D) XI 223
ectodermal dysplasia, congenital (Rademaker) XV 57
ectodermal imperfection (Rinvik & Syrrist) XXIII 548
exanthemata, atypical (Heckscher) (R) VI 117
exanthema, after luminal (Lichtenstein) (D) XII (4) 239

exanthema subitum, nosocomial epidemic of (Rydén) XVII 498
-haemorrhages in scurvy (Jundell) (D) XXIV 360

. **Hair**
hypertrichosis; a case of spina bifida occulta, zig-zag toe and without (Monrad) (T) IV 91
trichobezoar in a child (Monrad) I 39
intracutaneous tests with streptococci culture filtrates (Jacobsohn, G.) VI 67

. **-Mycosis**
herpes tonsurans, Trichophytin treatment (Bauer-Albrechtson) (R) XV 124
-pigmentation, peculiar (Jundell & Almquist) (T) VII 372
-reactions, immunizing and allergic (Woringer) XI 563
-reaction in scarlet fever (Malmberg & Jacobsohn) VII suppl. II 119
-sensibility in allergic diseases: bee venom allergy (Traub) XXVII 177
strophulus See *Constitution: Hypersensitiveness: Allergy*
-tests, allergic (Eriksson, Z.) XII (4) 255

. **-Tuberculosis**
-infection (Wahlgren) IX 68
papulo-necrotic tuberculides (Vulovic) XXII 345
tubercles in the skin (unusually large number) in tuberculosis pulmonum (Hjärne) (T) V 431
urticaria See *Constitution: Hypersensitiveness: Allergy*
-yellow colour, after food with much carotenoids (Moro) XIII 364

Skull See *Bone system, Special*
Smallpox See *Infections, Specific*

Social Work
advisory activity (Siwe) (D) XVII suppl. I 291
advisory department for educational questions (af Klercker) (D) XVII suppl. I 289, 291
ambulant assistance in relation to demographic growth of nation (d'Ormea) XI 445
care for weak infants during the first years of life, results (Muhl) XXVI 301
child supervisors (Wallgren) (D) XII (4) 209
foster children — a social problem (Gyllenswärd) XXV 82
homes for children (Ylppö) (D) XXIV 468, (Collett) XXIV 468
and infant's mortality in Denmark and Schleswig-Holstein (Hanssen) XIV 369
milk distribution in Copenhagen (Chrom) XV 450
mother's milk collecting service in Helsingfors (Salmi) XXVIII 271
protection and assistance for mothers and infants in Italy (Jemma) XVI 277, (Valagussa) XI 442
and psychology in pediatry (Gillespie) XI 448
for psychopathic children in Sweden, proposals (Jundell) X 1
retrenchment of (Keller) XIII 271

social pediatry (Brinchmann) XXIV 301, (Gjörup) (D) XXIV 315, (Gyllenswärd) (Lichtenstein) XXIV 318, 317, (Rantasalo) (D) XXIV 319, (Sourander) (Wernstedt) (D) XXIV 317, (Westergaard) (D) XXIV 319
therapeutical and preventional assistance to children in Moscow (Simson) XI 514
welfare centres for supervision of infants (Höjer) (R) IV 117
welfare work in mother and child (Utheim Toverud) XXIV 116, 127

Societies and Meetings
Danish Pediatric Society, Proceedings 1923—1925 VI 101
Danish Pediatric Society, Transactions 1932/33 XV 450
III Northern Congress of Pediatrics, Kristiania 1924 (R) IV 67
IV Scandinavian Pediatric Congress, June 1927, Helsingfors, VII suppl. II
VI Northern Pediatric Congress, Stockholm 1934, XVII suppl. I
Pediatric Section of Southern Sweden VII 387, IX 184, XII (1/3) 318
Pediatric Section, Stockholm, Transactions 1923/25 V 422
Pediatric Section, Stockholm, Proceedings 1925/27 VII 354
Pediatric Section, Stockholm, Proceedings 1927/28 IX 164
Pediatric Section, Stockholm, Proceedings 1928/31 XIV 192
Pediatric Section, Stockholm, Proceedings 1932/33 XV 99

Sodium See *Metabolism: Sodium(-Metabolism)*

Spasm See *Neurology*

Speech See *Oto-Rhino-Laryngology*

Spinal cord See *Neurology*

Spine
-curvatures, infantile and juvenile (Haglund) (T) IX 183
spina bifida occulta, in a boy with zig-zag toe and without hypertrichosis (Monrad) (T) IV 91
spondylitis in children (Chievitz) IV 95, (Guildal) (D) IV 95, (Hertz, A.) (R) IV 94

Spleen
Banti's disease (Wernstedt) (R) IV 115, (Böttiger) (R) V 434
-enlargement, physiological, in new-borns (Åkerrén) XXIV 23, XXIX 395
Gaucher's disease See *Reticulo-Endothelial System: Reticulosis*
hepatosplenomegaly: Type E (de Lange) XIX 71
-hypertrophy (Hamne) (Åkerrén) (D) XXIV 70, 71, (Jundell) (D) XXIV 68
-hypertrophy, congenital, in new-borns (Salomonsen) (D) XXIV 68
and immunity (Pockels) XI 558
Pick-Niemann's disease See *Reticulo-Endothelial System: Reticulosis*
splenomegaly, associated with haematemesis (Schultzer) (R) XV 452
splenomegaly, basal metabolism in children with (Topper) XVI 189
splenomegaly in infants (Wallgren) VI suppl.
splenomegaly, vaccinal (Lereboullet) XIII 318
tuberculosis, miliary, in (Hellgren) XIII 180

Stomach See *Digestion*

Struma See *Endocrinology: Thyroidea*

Sugar See *Metabolism: Sugar(-Metabolism)*
Sulfanilamide See *Pharmacology*
Suspension Stability See *Blood*
Syphilis See *Infections: Lues*
Teeth See *Odontology*
Temperature
-curve in infectious diseases, influence of environment on (Faxén) XXVI 146
. **Fever**
-differences, qualitative, of infants (Petranyi) XVI 135
— during 6 $^1/_2$ years, in a child (de Lange) XIV 503
initial-, in tuberculosis (Wallgren) (R) IX 207, (Friderichsen) XI 179
mechanical and infectious-, influence on acidity of stomach content (Ylppö) III 213
psychology of children being in (Hamburger) XXII 60
— in rheumatism, acute (Gezelius) XXIII 361
transitory-, in the newborn, influence of protracted resp. complicated delivery on (Salmi) XVII 469
-increase, physiological, in newborns (Gyllenswärd) XXIX 107
— of infants, after subcutaneous salt injection (Stoltenberg) (R) I 350
— in measles (Malmberg) II 101
pathothermy (de Lange) XVII 83
-regulation in warm baths for prematures (Kijanen & Hietarinta) IX 444
thermotherapy in a case of creeping ulcer of the navel (Nordgren, R.) XIV 202
Tetany See *Neurology: Spasm*
Therapy
CO_2-, in angioma (Trier) (R) IV 92
cold foot baths (von Willebrand) (D) XVII suppl. I 332
cold foot baths, in haemoglobinuria (Gjertz) XVII suppl. I 329
continuous intravenous —, in alimentary toxicosis (Karelitz) XVI 546
electro-, in angioma (Trier) (R) IV 92
intralumbal medication (Saxl) (D) XXII 463
O_2—CO_2 mixer, type K. L. V. (Lichtenstein & Mannheimer) XXVII 168
O_2-supply into the stomach, in respiratory troubles of prematures (Ylppö) XVII suppl. I 122
open air-, in tbc (Gerbasi) XXII 346
psycho- See *Psyche*
salt injections, subcutaneous, action on the temperature (Stoltenberg) (R) I 350
thermic-, in creeping ulcer of the navel (Nordgren, R.) (R) XIV 202
Thorax See *Bone System, Special*
Thromb- See *Blood and Circulation*
Thymus See *Endocrinology*
Thyreoid See *Endocrinology*
Tonsils See *Respiration: Pharynx*

Toxaemia See *Infections: Sepsis*
Transactions See *Societies and Meetings*
Tuberculosis See *Infections*
Tumours
angioma, treated with solid carbondioxide and electrolysis (Trier) (R) IV 92
haemangiom, congenital, fatal termination (Pettersson, A.-St.) (R) XIV 270, (Pettersson & Romanus) XIV 417
intestinal-, in the first years of life (Johannesson, Arne) VII suppl. II 213
lymphosarcomatosis, in a boy (Goldschmidt) XX 247
malignant-, in white mice, caused by ultra violet rays (Herlitz, C. W., Jundell & Wahlgren) X 321
sympatheticoblastoma, intrathoracal, in an infant (Wahlgren) XXV 292
xanthomatosis, general, relation to Christian's syndrome (Henschen, F.) XII suppl. VI
Twins See *Constitution*
Typhoid Fever See *Infections*
Ultra Violet See *Rays*
Ultravirus See *Bacteriology*
Umbilicus
-al cord rest of newborns, treatment (Gyllenswärd) XX 237
-ulcer, creeping, thermic treatment (Nordgren, R.) (R) XIV 202
Universities
pediatrics at the University of Tartu 1632—1932 (Lüüs) XIII 328
Urinary Tract See *Excretion*
Urobilin See *Metabolism: Pigment(-Metabolism)*
Vaccination See *Infections:* resp. disease
Vagina See *Obstetrics and Gynecology*
Varicella See *Infections*
Veins See *Circulation*
Vitamins See *Metabolism*
Vomiting See *Digestion: Stomach*
Water See *Metabolism: Water(-Metabolism)*
Weight See *Constitution: Growth*
Welfare See *Social Work*
Whooping Cough See *Infections, Special*
Xanthomatosis See *Tumours*
Xerophthalmia See *Ophthalmology and Metabolism: Vitamins: A-*

Authors.

Abramson, L. Einige Worte über das Verhalten der Dick'schen Reaktion bei Scharlachpatienten VII 138.

Acuña, M. (& Winocour, P.) Variations physiologiques de la cholestérolemie dans l'enfance XI 199.

— (& Bettinotti, S. J.) Diabète infantile. Evolution et commentaires sur le traitement de trois observations cliniques XI 202.

— (& Vallino, Marie Th.) La pleurésie purulente de la première enfance XI 206.

— Précarence et troubles neuropsychiques de la puberté (D) XXII 61.

— Ictère hémolitique: altérations radiologiques XXII 428.

— Anémie eritroblastique (D) XXII 431

Adam, A. Untersuchungen zur Pathologie der Durchfallerkrankungen des Säuglings XI 145.

— Bacteria coli (D) XI 378.

Agduhr, E. Post-natal development under different conditions of nutrition and circumstances of functioning. 1) The changes in the heart through the presence of cod-liver-oil (oleum jecoris ascelli) in the food V 319.

— Changes in the organism caused by cod-liver-oil added to the food VI 165

— Are the so-called »A» vitamins in cod-liver-oil the cause of its toxic effect on the organism; and can a basal diet complete as regards the so-called »B» and »C» vitamin contents, prevent this toxic effect? VII 289.

— Some reflections relating to the article: »General cell degenerations as a result of Vitamin A deficiency. Cod-liver-oil in large doses», by P. Henrikson VIII 489.

— (& Stenström, Nils) The appearance of the electrocardiogram in heart lesions produced by cod-liver-oil treatment. Part I, VIII 489.

— (& Stenström, Nils) The appearance of the electrocardiogram in heart lesions produced by cod-liver-oil treatment. Part II, IX 229.

— Demonstration of organic changes arisen through administration of different doses of cod-liver oil in experimental animals (R) IX 170.

— (& Stenström, Nils) The appearance of the electrocardiogram in heart lesions by cod-liver-oil treatment. Part VI—VIII, X 167.

Ahlberg, Nils Ein Fall von traumatischer Herzklappenruptur XXVIII 69.

Ahlmann, J. Manifest spasmophilia in a child, aged 5 (R) VII 390.

— Manifeste Spasmophilie bei einem 5 jährigen Kinde VIII 204.

Ahnsjö, S. Contribution of the differential diagnosis of pneumonia in childhood XVII 439.

— Vergleichende Untersuchungen über die reduzierenden Substanzen im Ventrikel- und Lumballiquor bei hydrocephalen Kindern XIX 141.

— See Magnusson, J. H.

Ahnsjö, S. Delinquency in girls and its prognosis XXVIII suppl. III.
Ahvenainen, E. K. Ueber die Einbringung des Röntgenkontrastmittels in die Lungen mittels Inhalation XXI 1.
Alberti, A. See Rasi, F.
Aldrich, C. A. Treatment of the acute cerebral complications of nephritis XI 428.
Allaria, G. B. The prophylaxis of diseases due to milk XVI 324.
Allen, F. Psychiatric problems in pediatrics from a clinical and social point of view XXII 35.
Almquist, Anna A simple method of studying the retraction of the blood clot XX 115.
Ambrožič, Matija Vorbeugungsmethoden neuropathischer Zustände (D) XXII 58.
— Tuberculosis, Prophylaxe (D) XXII 332.
Amlie, Astrid Lange A case of benign idiopathic anaemia neonatorum XXVII 273.
Andersen, B. Untersuchungen über die Katalaseaktivität des Blutes bei Kindern XXIV 74.
Andersen, Oluf Ueber die Verhältnisse des Lysozyms bei Xerophthalmie XIV 81.
— Multiple exostoses (R) XV 462.
— Plasmaphosphatuntersuchungen bei normalen und rachitischen Kindern XVII Suppl. I 233.
— Smallpox, vaccination (D) XVII Suppl. I 303.
— Diabetes (D) XXIV 204.
— Untersuchungen über die Wirkung von Paraffinöleingabe auf die Resorption des A-Vitamins beim Menschen XXIV 422.
Andersen, Siggaard The ventricular secretion of infants (R) IV 91.
Andersson, Hjalmar (& Belfrage, Harald) Ten years experience of B.C.G.-vaccination at Gothenburg XXVI 1.
Andresen, Kristian Roentgenologic follow-up examination in congenital pyloric stenosis after the manifest stage XXVII 334.
Angelini, V. Il comportamento della cloremia in seguito a sovraccarico di cloruro di sodio nel bambino al seno e ad allattamento artificiale XXII 154
— Il sangue nei famigliari di bambini ammalati di anaemia di Cooley XXII 432.
Antonow, A. Ein Gesetz der Gewichtszunahmen des gesunden Säuglings und seine praktische Anwendung XVII 113.
Anzén, G. (& Karlmark, E.) Zur Klinik und pathologischen Anatomie der angeborenen Urethralklappen XIII 20.
— Three children of the same family with haemophilia (R) XV 117.
— Experience of lacarnol in the treatment of attacks resembling angina pectoris in children (R) XV 126.
— Comparative investigation of cutaneous, percutaneous and intracutaneous tuberculin tests in children with special reference to the sensitiveness of the patch test XVII suppl. I 156.
— A few words about so-called positive anergy XXVI 12.

Appelberg-Ulfsparre, E. Icterus gravis neonatorum and anaemia neonatorum XXIV 30, 73.
Armand-Delille, P. F. Ultraviolet irradiation XI 23.
— Le diagnostic précoce de la tuberculose pulmonaire de l'enfant XI 161.
— Tuberkulose (D) XI 193, 414.
— Erythema nodosum, tuberculose (D) XI 594.
— La recherche du Bacille de Koch dans le contenu gastrique pour le diagnostic de la tuberculose pulmonaire de l'enfant XIII 25.
— Abdominal tuberculosis (D) XVI 491.
— (Lestocquoy, A. & Huguenin, R.) Étude anatomique des splenopneumonies de la 2 ème enfance XVI 492.
— La tuberculose infantile considérée au point de vue prophylactique et thérapeutique XXII 299.
Aro, L. Plasmaphosphatasewerte in Finnland XXIV 91.
Aron, H. Erythema nodosum (D) XI 595.
Auricchio, L. Il bambino di prima infanzia quale possibile fonte di contagio tubercolare XXII 265.
Aylward, F. X. See Holt, L. E.
Baagöe, Kaj The pathogenesis of anaphylactic asthma III 369.
— A case of active rickets in a 8 year old child with lues congenita (R) IV 90
— Cutaneous protein tests in asthma bronchiale (R) IV 92.
— Demonstration of a patient (14 years old girl) with bone deformities. »Rachitis tarda» (R) VI 102.
— Schicks reaction (D) VI 108.
— On infantile eczema (R) VI 119.
Baar, H. Prophylaxe, perkutan (D) XI 374, 376.
— Zell- u. Blutfette (D) XI 585.
— Masern, Cerebrospinalflüssigkeit (D) XVI 413
— (& Benedict, H.) Behandlung der malignen Diphtherie mit humanem Diphtherieserum XVI 433.
— Tetany (D) XVI 578, 587.
— Progressive Muskeldystrophie, Glykokoll XVI 600.
— Ueber das Zellbild der tuberkulösen Herdreaktion im Vergleiche mit dem allgemeinen und lokalen Blutbilde XVIII 322.
— Ultraviolettbestrahlung (D) XXII 153.
Babonneix, L. Le rôle de la syphilis congénitale dans le determinisme de l'épilepsie XXII 47.
Bach, Fr. On acute rheumatism as a manifestation of rheumatic heart disease XI 547.
Bäckman, Heikki Ueber die Behandlung der Kinderanämien mit Leber- und Eisenpräparaten XXI 137.
von Bahr, G. Is there a connection between herpes zoster, varicella and sympathetic ophthalmia? XXV 1.
Bakwin, Harry (Bakwin, R. M. & Milgram, L.) The influence of dietary restriction on body configuration XVIII 305.

Bakwin, R. M. See Bakwin, Harry.
Bang, B. On the significance of procuring for children tubercle free milk (R) VI 102.
Bang, O. Prophylaxis of measles with convalescent serum X 98.
Barberi, S. Sul pneumotorace terapeutico bilaterale nella tubercolosi polmonare del piccolo bambino XXII 352.
Barla-Szabó, Jenö Treatment of Heine-Medin disease by ultravirus XVI 589.
Bastman, Lilly Ulcus ventriculi perforatum mit Melaenasymptomen infolge von Magendrehung und Zwerchfellanomalie beim Neugeborenen XXVIII 314.
Bauer, F. Neue funktionelle Behandlung der angeborenen Hüftverrenkung XXII 440.
Bauer-Albrechtson, E. A. R. A case of herpes tonsurans treated with Trichophytin (R) XV 124.
— A case of oxycephalus (R) XV 125.
— Some observations on bronchial asthma in children XVII suppl. I 307.
Bazán, Fl. Le rhumatisme chronique hérédo-luétique chez l'enfant XI 570.
Beck, O. Ueber die Behandlung der kindlichen progressiven Muskeldystrophie mit Glykokoll XVI 593.
Behr, E. See Dijkhuizen, R. K.
Behrendt, H. Undesirable tuberculin reactions XXIII 129.
Behring, I. (& af Klercker) Darmspasmus und Hirschsprung'sches Syndrom IV 35.
Belfrage, Harald Ein Fall von geburtstraumatischer Querschnittsläsion des Rückenmarkes III 91.
— Quelques cas d'érythème noueux soumis, avant l'éruption, à un examen radiographique et à l'epreuve de la tuberculine IV 183.
— Ein Fall von Vergiftung durch Meta-Trockenspiritus VI 481.
— Ein Fall von Vergiftung durch Meta-Trockenspiritus (R) VII 402.
— Case of cow's milk idiosyncrasy (R) XII (2/3) 322.
— Tuberculoma cerebri (R) XII (2/3) 323.
— See Andersson, Hjalmar.
Bell, S. D. (& Eriksson, Zaida) Studies in the transmission of sensitization from mother to child in human beings XI 415.
de Benedetti, V. Sul contagio tubercolare famigliare nell'infanzia XXII 395.
Benjamin, E. Die frühkindliche Neurose und ihre sozialmedizinische Bedeutung XI 525.
Bentivoglio, G. C. (& Sartori, E.) Alcune osservazioni sull'idremia del lattante in funzione del ricambio idrico XXII 162.
Bentzon, P. G. K. Ollier's disease (D) XV 491.
Berg, Gunnar (& Vejlens, G.) Maladie kystique du poumon et sclérose tubéreuse du cerveau XXVI 16.
Bergamini, M. Riflessi eugenici in relazione alla varietà infanto-famigliare della malattia di Schilder XXII 71.
— Carenza parziale minerale nel bambino allattato artificialmente XXII 167.

Bergamini, M. Situazioni a distanza in fanciulli reduci dai preventori XXII 269.
— dto (D) XXII 272.
— Pneumothorax (D) XXII 351.
Bergh, Ebbe Case of septicemic angina (R) XVII 301.
— Otitis acuta in infants (R) XVII 313.
Berghoff, H. See Schiötz, Carl.
Berglund, Nils Zur Kenntnis des Magen- und Duodenalgeschwüres bei Kindern VIII 323.
— Case of duodenal ulcer in infant (R) IX 179.
Bergman, Rolf Étude expérimentale sur quelques preparations d'orange et de citron au point de vue de leur action antiscorbutique XV 285.
— Nosocomial infections (D) XVII suppl. I 94.
— La diphtérie à Stockholm: Étude d'hygiène sociale XXIV 280, 299.
— Le traitement pédagogique de la clientèle infantile d'un hôpital d'épidémie XXIV 308.
— C-Vitaminwerte bei Flaschenkindern (D) XXIV 365.
— Erysipelbehandlung mit und ohne Sulfanilamid? XXV 8.
— (& Magnusson, J. H.) Studie über Encephalitis bei Varizellen mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Spätprognose XXVI 31.
— (Granström, K. O. & Magnusson, J. H.) Neuritis optica bei Poliomyelitis. Eine klinische und experimentelle Untersuchung XXX 176.
Bergstrand, C. G. Beitrag zur pathologischen Anatomie der Arachnodaktylie. Mit Bericht über einen eigenen Fall XXX 345.
Bergstrand, H. Deux cas de forme singulière de syphilis du foie II 400, IV (T) 100.
Berlin, R. (& Nylén, C. O.) Lagenystagmus und Schädeltrauma XXV 19.
Berlin, W. Erfahrungen und Ergebnisse in der Schulzahnpflege in Djursholm (1931—1936) XIX 268.
— See Jundell, I.
Berman, E. I. (& Podwalny, E. N.) Nouvel essai sur le diagnostic et la thérapie vaccinale de la coqueluche XIX 232.
Bernfeld, Agnes The value of treating nasal blockage and its complications by diastolisation XVI 246.
Bernhard, C. G. Experimental studies on conditioned salivary reflexes in children XXIII 118.
— Untersuchungen über bedingte Reflexe bei Kindern XXIV 441.
Berven, E. On damage of the fetus after radiological irradiation (T) IX 170.
Bessau, G. Die Saprophyten der Milch und ihre Bedeutung XVI 299.
Bexelius, G. Kongenitale Pylorusstenose ohne Erbrechen XXV 22.
Biddau, I. Rilievi su cinque casi di favismo osservati in Roma, con particolare riguardo alla terapia XXII 477.
— See Moschini, S.
Biemond, A. (& van Creveld) On the cerebellar form of saturnine encephalopathy XXVII 51.

Biering, Axel Pneumothorax in the newborn. A case of pneumothorax with congenital atelectasis and mediastinal emphysema; and some remarks on the pathogenesis with special reference to the importance of congenital atelectasis XXVIII 367.

Billing, J. See Jundell, I.

Billquist, Olof Demonstration of cough-protector of celluloid (T) IX 181

— Eine Familie, in der mehrere Mitglieder Idiosynkrasie auf verschiedene Substanzen zeigten XIII 28.

Billström, J. L'ontogenèse du sourire XXV 28.

— Hypnotic treatment of enuresis nocturna XXVI 62.

Bindschedler, J. J. See Rohmer, P.

Birkhaug, K. Allergy and immunity (iathergy) in experimental tuberculosis XXVI 66.

Bjelke, H. Ein labiles myeloides System im Blute eines 12 jährigen Knaben? X 148.

Bjerring, Einer Jejunum duplex VIII 611.

Björn-Hansen, H. Leukozyten-Untersuchungen bei den Masern XIV Suppl. I.

Björum, A. The occurrence of fatty liver in families VI 225.

Blaastrup, V. I. Ein Fall von angeborener Atresie der Gallenwege IX 509.

Blaszó, S. Corrélation entre le métabolisme du soufre et la nutrition XXII 140

— See Kramer, J.

Blechmann, G. (Montlaur, H. & Leconte, A.) Acrodynie infantile et intradermo-réaction XVI 157.

Bloch, C. E. The aetiology of the acute diseases of the digestion in infants and the classification and treatment of these diseases I 1.

— Contribution to the clinic of lack of A-substance (R) IV 75.

— Deficiency diseases (D) IV 77.

— Insulin (D) IV 88.

— Stenosis intestini and ascites (R) IV 93.

— Geophagia in childhood (R) IV 93.

— Atropin treatment of sten. pylor. cong. (D) IV 94.

— Experimental rachitis, light treatment (D) VI 107.

— Treatment of dystrophia musculorum progr. with intra muscular solutions of glucose (R) VI 111.

— Decline in immunity as a symptom due to deficiency in A-vitamine and in C-vitamine VII suppl. II 61.

— Clinical and anatomical investigations of infantilismus intestinalis (Coeliac disease, Samuel Gee) VII suppl. II 207.

— (& Faber, F.) Various forms of rickets and their pathogenesis X 10.

— (& Faber, F.) The difference between low-phosphorus rickets and normal-phosphorus rickets in man XI 341.

Block, Ergosterin (D) IX 200.

Blume-Westerberg, Gerd The nitrogen-calcium- and phosphorus-metabolism of a seven-months old child XXVI 86.

Bock, H. Milchsterilisierung XVI 386.
— Zur Pathologie und Klinik der Fütterungs-Tuberkulose im Kindesalter XVI 488.
von Bockay, J. Ueber den Wert der Transparenz-Untersuchungen bei Hydrocephalus internus congenitus XIII 48.
Bojesen, Aa Bronchopneumonie (D) XII 164, 168.
Bojlén, K. Paroxysmal haemoglobinuria in a 5 years old child with congenital syphilis XVII suppl. I 324.
— (& Petri, S.) Necrosis adiposa neonatorum XIX 123.
— Diabetic children on free diet XX 310.
v. Bormann (& Rietschel) Experimentelle Untersuchungen der Serumwirkung bei der Schleimhautdiphtherie am Tier XVI 423.
Borsarelli, F. Esame radiografico ed allergia nei fanciulli vaccinati alla nascita con B.C.G. XXII 366.
Böttiger, E. Ein Fall von sog. Endophlebitis hepatica obliterans V 144.
— Cases of diabetes treated with insulin (R) V 429.
— Case of morbus Banti (R) V 434.
— Case of post-operative myxoedema (T) V 439.
— Case of myelitis (T) V 442.
— (& Wahlgren) Case of malignant tumour (adeno-sarcoma) in the posterior mediastinum (R) V 462.
— (& Wernstedt, W.) Beiträge zur Kenntnis der spasmophilen Diathese VI 373.
— Case of malignant (?) ovarial tumour and multiple endochondromata in a girl, aged 9 (T) VII 379.
Braestrup, P. W. Studies of latent scurvy in infants: I. Capillary resistance in newly born children and during the first year of life XIX 320.
II. Content ascorbic (cevitamic) acid in the blood serum of woman in labour and in children at birth XIX 328.
— (& Chrom, S. A.) Studies on roentgenographic changes in bones as an early sign of scurvy in infants XXVII 63.
Brandberg, O. On encephalographic examinations in organic nervous diseases in children XXVI 90.
— Studien über die Prognose der Kaiserschnittkinder XXVII 403
— Zur Kenntnis der Skelettveränderungen bei kindlicher akuter Leukose XXX 205.
— Studien über das klinische Bild der Leukosen und der sog. leukämoiden Reaktionen im Kindesalter XXX Suppl. I.
Brander, T. Ueber die Zwillingsforschung und ihre Berührungspunkte mit der Kinderheilkunde XXI 5.
— Ueber zerebral defekte Kaiserschnittkinder XXIII 145.
— Zeigt die Oligophreniefrequenz jahreszeitliche Schwankungen? XXIII 165.
— Einige anthropologische Eigenschaften bei Schülern der Volksschulen in Helsingfors XXVIII Suppl. I 5.
— Ueber mongoloide Partialsymptome mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Vierfingerfurche XXVIII Suppl. I 21.

Brander, T. Länge und Gewicht bei frühgeborenen Kindern im Schulalter XXVIII Suppl. I 39.
— Kopfumfang, Thoraxmasse und Handkraft bei frühgeborenen Kindern im Schulalter XXVIII Suppl. I 74.
— Welche prognostische Bedeutung hat die Reihenfolge bei der Geburt für die Zwillinge (A und B Kind)? XXVIII Suppl. I 101.
— Zur Frage der Erblichkeit der angeborenen spastischen Hemiplegien XXVIII Suppl. I 114.
— Microcephalus und Tetraplegie bei einem Kinde nach Kohlenoxydvergiftung der Mutter während der Schwangerschaft XXVIII Suppl. I 123.
Bremer, G. Vergleichende skleroskopische Untersuchungen über den Zusammenhang zwischen Zahnhärte und Karies XXVIII 344.
Brinchmann, A. Butter-meal gruel (D) I 347.
— Chronic colitis in childhood (R) I 351.
— Milk-mixture (D) IV 77.
— On the symptomatology and prognosis of infantile tuberculosis (R) IV 82.
— Étude comparée sur la réaction de Mantoux et les réactions de Moro et de von Pirquet VI 191.
— Ueber die Wirkung der Schutzimpfung mit B.C.G. auf den kindlichen Körper XI 402.
— Kindertuberkulose (D) XII 74, 75.
— Lassen sich aus dem Aussehen des Tuberkulinpapels Schlussfolgerungen ziehen auf das Stadium der Tuberkulose und ihre Prognose? XII 89.
— Kindertuberkulose (D) XII 96.
— Vaccination against grippe infections (D) XII 180.
— Nosocomial infections (D) XVII suppl. I 90, 102.
— Further experiences of vaccination with B.C.G. XVII suppl. I 208.
— Tuberculosis, tests (D) XVII suppl. I 226.
— Acetonaemic vomiting (D) XVII suppl. I 278.
— Neue Richtlinien sozialer Pädiatrie XXIV 301.
Briskas, S. B. See Lesné, E.
Brock, J. Studien über den kindlichen Thorax XI 89.
Brodin, Å. Ueber die Säuglingssterblichkeit in Göteborg während der letzten 30 Jahre XXIV 42.
— Mortinatalität in Göteborg (D) XXIV 71.
Brokman, H. Scharlach (D) XI 135.
— (& Mayzner, M.) Diagnostische Reaktion bei Varicellen und Masern XI 364.
— Diphtherietoxoid (D) XI 374, 376.
— Der klinische Wert der Komplementbindungsreaktion mit rheumatisch verändertem Gewebe bei rheumatischen Erkrankungen XXII 400.
Broman, Birger (Dahlberg, G. & Lichtenstein, A.) Height and weight during growth XXX 1.
de Bruin, J. Acrocéphalosyndactylie V 280.

de Bruin, M. Ueber das Babinskische Phänomen und über verwandte Reflexe im jüngsten Kindesalter VIII 277.
— Ueber die Atmung im Kindesalter XIV 1.
— Respiration and basal metabolism in childhood during sleep XVIII 279.
Bruun, Karin Seasonal variations in the phosphate content of the blood during the first two years of life VII suppl. II 226.
Bryant, W. S. Epidemic acute poliomyelitis and encephalitis, both air-borne infections XIX 392.
Bühler, Charlotte Kinderpsychologie XI 503.
Buonocore, P. La polipeptidemia nell'intossicazione alimentare del lattante XXII 484.
Burckhardt, L. Tuberculosis, Magensaft (D) XXII 248.
de Buys, L. R. A study of human breast XI 90.
Cacace, E. Concept et developpement de la nipiologie XI 337.
Canelli, Ad. F. De l'épicrise en certains cas de diarrhée cholériforme du nourisson. »Forme hepatique» de la diarrhée cholériforme X 67.
— Wiederauftreten des Monoknochengelenkstyphus nach mehreren Jahren XX 337.
de Capite, A. L'importanza etiologica del bacillo di Gaertner nelle gastroenteriti dell'infanzia XXII 478.
Capon, N. Intrathoracic tuberculosis in childhood XXII 235.
Careddu, G. Variazioni del calcio totale ed ultrafiltrabile nel siero dopo irradiazione con R.U.V. nella tetania infantile XXII 147.
— Idremia ed eliminazione del cloruro di sodio nel bambino all allattamento al seno e ad allattamento artificiale XXII 150
— (& Peloso) Variazioni dell'idremia, della massa sanguigna, del plasma e della proteinemia, sotto l'influenza dei R.U.V. nel bambino normale XXII 151.
Carlborg, U. Treatment by pneumothorax of unilateral bronchiectasis (R) VII 396.
— Vergleich zwischen dem röntgenologischen Hilusbilde bei Erythema nodosum der Kinder und der Intensität seiner klinischen Hauptsymptome VIII 210.
Carol, W. L. L. (& van Krieken) Zur Histopathologie des Erythema annulare von Lehndorf und Leiner XVII 372.
Cassoute, E. Le dolichocolon chez l'enfant XVI 613.
de Castro Freire, L. Sur l'indication opératoire dans la purpura chronique trombocitopénnique, chez les enfants XI 212.
Cattaneo, C. Physiopathologie de l'état thymo-lymphatique XI 256.
Cerza, L. Lo stato attuale della terapia nella malattia di Heine-Medin XXII 482.
Chiari, O. Ueber periostale Reaktionen bei nicht luetischen Kindern im ersten Trimenon XXII 436.
Chievitz, Ingeborg Die Salzsäuresekretion bei Säuglingen unter normalen und pathologischen Bedingungen I 416.
— Spondylitis in children (D) IV 95.

Chmielewska, Halina See Mikulowska.
Choremis, K. Die Wirkung hypertonischer Zuckerlösungen in der Behandlung der Toxikose XI 159.
Christensen, Jørgen Flamand Three familial cases of atypical late rickets XXVIII 247.
Chrom, J. P. Future principle of milk distribution in Copenhagen (R) XV 450.
— See Braestrup.
Chwalibogowski, L. Experimentaluntersuchungen über kalorisch ausreichende qualitativ einseitige Ernährung des Säuglings XXII 110
Cibils Aguirre, Raul I. Est ce que l'érythème noueux est fonction du bacille de Koch ou de l'ultravirus?
II. Investigation du bacille de Koch dans le contenu gastrique de 100 enfants ayant des manifestations attribuables ou non à l'ultravirus.
III. Allergie comparée à la tuberculine et au filtrat d'ultravirus tuberculeux XXII 199.
Cieszynski, Fr. Kinderpsychologie (D) XI 522.
Clausen, J. Studies of the effect of intraperitoneal blood transfusion XXVII 24.
Coerper, C. Kinderpsychologie (D) XI 523.
Cohen, Ch. Le traitement vaccinothérapique des complications et rechutes de la fièvre typhoide XI 385.
— Polynévrite consécutive à un case de fièvre paratyphoide chez un nourrisson XIII 53.
— Nouvelles recherches sur le B. de la méningite cérébrospinale septicémique XVI 160.
— La question du virus filtrant de la tuberculose XXII 190.
Collett, A. Hermaphroditism and premature sexual development in a child of one and a half year (R) I 349.
— Milk-mixture (D) IV 77.
— Intestinal invagination (D) IV 80.
— Bronchopneumonien (D) XII 163.
— Vaccination against grippe infection (D) XII 180.
— Mortality amongst children (D) XII 209, 210/11.
— Nosocomial infections (D) XVII suppl. I 100.
— Acetonaemic vomiting (D) XVII suppl. I 280.
— C-Vitaminbedarf stillender Frauen (D) XXIV 364.
— Remarks on the artificial feeding of infants after 6 months of age XXIV 431.
— Zahnkaries (D) XXIV 437.
— Kinderheime (D) XXIV 468.
Collis, W. R. F. Allergy (D) XVI 105.
— Spleno-pneumonia (D) XVI 497
Corda, Comparison of tuberculin and T.B. in intradermal reactions XXII 223.
van Creveld, S. The liver function in scarlet fever XI 121.
— Fetal life, carbo-hydrate metabolism (D) XI 357.
— Disturbances in glycogen-metabolism in childhood XVI 162.

van Creveld, S. See Biemond.
— (& Heybrock, N. I.) On Albers-Schönberg disease (marble bones) XXVII 462.
— Sporadic hemophilia and pseudo-hemophilia XXIX 37
— (& Grunbaum, A.) Renal rickets and cystinuria XXIX 183
Csapó, J. Salz- und Wasserstoffwechsel im Säuglingsalter und seine Beziehung zum Problem der künstlichen Ernährung XXII 77.
Czerny, Ad. Eine Behandlung anfälliger Kinder. XIII 55.
Dahlberg, G. See Broman, B.
Davidson, L. T. (& Wollstein, Marta) Pneumococcus meningitis in children, with an analysis of 122 cases XI 367.
Davidson, W. Radiological appearances and clinical significance of osteochondritis ischiopubica XI 233.
Davison, W. C. Milk, hygien XVI 387.
Debré, R. (Ramon, G.& Thiroloix, P.) Étude de 40 cas de diphtérie. Diphtéries graves et sérothérapie XI 136.
— Allergy (D) XVI 123.
— Diphtherie, accidents nerveux (D) XVI 423.
— Tuberculosis infant., contagiosité XXII 243.
Degkwitz, R. Hydrophile und hydrophobe Kolloide XI 584.
Denstad, T. Some remarks on the X-ray appearance and prognosis of infant tuberculosis XXIX 303.
Dickey, L. B. (& Seitz, R. P.) The incidence of tuberculous infection in children, based on 3500 intracutaneous tuberculin tests XI 168.
Dietrich See Hamburger, F.
Dijkhuizen, R. K. (& Behr, E.) Adrenal hypertrophy in infants. A new clinical entity of the neonatal period XXVII 279.
de Does (Gorter, E. & Korthof, G.) Actinomycose pleuro-pulmonaire chez un enfant de deux ans XIII 58.
Dondi, G. See Fornara, P.
Donner, S. Kinderpsychologie XI 504.
Dop, P. H. F. A case of Winckel's disease with recovery XXIII 397.
Dorch, Investigations into the prognosis for nephropathies in children (R) IV 81.
Doskočil, A. Symbiose et antagonisme des bacteries pathogènes et des microbes apathogènes dans le lait XI 582.
Dreyfus-Sée, G. L'élément spasmophile dans l'asthme infantile XVI 588
— See Lesné, E.
Drucker, P. Investigations on the normal values for the haemoglobin and cell volume in the small child III 1.
— Investigations on the haemoglobin and cell volume in certain pathological conditions in the small child III 40.
— Blood investigations and their importance to determination of water-content of blood (R) IV 93.
— Danish pediatric society proceedings 1923—1925 (R) VI 101.

Drucker, P. Clinical investigations into the pathogenesis of infantile tetany VI suppl.
— Tetanie und Acidose VII 350.
— Changes in the reaction of the blood as a cause of disease VII suppl. II 220.
— Tetanie und Acidose (Antwort an Herrn Prof. Dr. P. György) VIII 393.
— Pulmonary B.C.G. infection from oral B.C.G. vaccination in an infant XI 403, 414.
— Kindertuberkulose (D) XII (4) 75.
— Luminal treatment of chorea minor XII (4) 239, 245.
— Spasmophilie (D) XII (4) 254.
— Landau apparatus (D) XV 478.
— Tuberculin test (D) XV 482, 487.
— Tetany, alkalosis (D) XVI 587.
— Phlyctenae (D) XVII suppl. I 223.
— Plasma-Ascorbinsäure bei Brustkindern (D) XXIV 364.
— Luminal treatment of chorea minor XXIV 440.
— Treatment of chorea minor, with a special view to employment of large doses of luminal XXVI 98.
Dufourt, A. Le problème de la tuberculose de l'enfant dans ses rapports avec les études modernes sur l'ultravirus XXII 169.
v. Duzár, J. Kuhmilcheiweiss (D) XVI 391.
— (& Ujszágy, P.) Belasteter Eiweisstoffwechsel und Perspiratio insensibilis XXII 135.
Ebbell (Stavanger) Rickets, light (D) IV 72.
— The etiology of endemic cretinism and endemic struma (R) IV 80.
Eckerström, S. Acute leukaemia with remarkable course in 2 $^1/_2$-years old girl (R) XII (2—3) 327.
— A contribution to the knowledge of the normal thrombocyte count in newborns and during the first week of life (R) XII (2—3) 328.
— Etwas über kongenitale Ösophagusstenose im Anschluss an einen Fall XIII 63.
— Quelques considérations sur les névraxites dans la scarlatine XXVI 112.
Eckstein, A. Epilepsy (D) XVI 571.
— Encephalopathien bei Stoffwechselerkrankungen der Kinder XVI 601.
— Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Varicellenencephalopathie XVI 606.
— Die »Sommerdurchfälle» der Kinder in Ankara XX 431.
Edberg, Einar Congenital labio-palatine malformations (T) IV 99.
— On intussusception in children VIII 130
— Meckel's diverticulum as a cause of disease (R) IX 214.
— Experiences of appendicitis in children during the first years of age XXVI 121.
Edén, P. B. See Lövgren, O.
Edgren, Gunnar Ein Fall von Morbus Basedowii bei einem 10 jährigen Mädchen XXV 41.

Edgren, Gunnar Prognose und Erblichkeitsmoment bei Ekzema infantum XXX Suppl. II.
Eerola, Aino See Räihä, C. E.
Ege, R. Ventricular secretion (D) IV 92.
Einthoven, W. La détermination de l'axe électrique du coeur IV 136.
Eldahl, A. Eine kritische Bewertung und Verbesserung der Langer'schen Mikro-Blutsenkungsmethode, sowie eine vergleichende Untersuchung über die entsprechenden Werte nach der Mikromethode und nach Westergrens Methode XIV 356.
Elgenmark, O. Club fingers and club toes of unknown etiology XXX 487
Elmquist, T. Kindertuberkulose XII (4) 71.
Elo, O. (& Otila, E.) Zum Entstehungsmechanismus der früh erworbenen Hydrocephalie XXIII 503.
Ender, Fr. See Toverud, Kirsten Utheim.
Engel, S. Postnatal development of the childs lung XXII 392.
Engström, H. See Magnusson, W.
— A case of primary chronic polyarthritis (R) XV 132.
— A case of multiple exostosis (R) XV 137.
— A house epidemic of paradysentery (R) XV 139.
Epstein, B. Ueber ein neues Zeichen der fetalen Schwangerschaftsreaktion XI 100.
— Zur Frage der Ernährung mit abgedrückter Frauenmilch XVI 521.
— Encephalographie im Säuglingsalter (D) XXII 71.
— Natriumstoffwechsel (D) XXII 109.
— Stoffwechsel bei Säuglingen (D) XXII 122.
— Vigantol bei Pneumonien (D) XXII 165.
— Tuberculosis, contagiosity (D) XXII 255.
— Hämorrhagische Diathese (D) XXII 446.
Ericsson, Eric C-Vitaminstandard und C-Hypovitaminose: IV. Eine vergleichende Untersuchung über einzelne Blutascorbinsäurebestimmungen und Ascorbinsäurebelastungen XXVI 140.
Eriksson-Lihr, Zaida Ueber Anstaltschaden der Kinder. »Hospitalismus in Kinderheimen». IV Suppl.
— Notiz zu meiner Arbeit »Hospitalismus in Kinderheimen» V 223.
— Bilirubinstudien bei Icterus epidemicus VII Suppl. II 275.
— Ueber Hautreaktionen bei allergischen Krankheiten XII (4) 255.
— Allergolbehandlung bei Asthma bronchiale der Kinder XXIV 148, 163, 164.
Ernberg, H. Butter-meal gruel (D) I 347.
— Erfahrungen mit Buttermehlnahrung II 149.
— Ac. nephritis (D) IV 81.
— Infantile tuberculosis (D) IV 82.
— On the importance of pharyngeal infection during infancy (R) IV 84.
— Case of acute syphilitic meningitis (R) IV 100.
— Ulcus duodeni in older children (R) IV 102.
— Meningeal hemorrhage caused by Morb. Barlowi (R) IV 103.

Ernberg, H. Tuberculin diagnostics during infancy (R) V 459.
— Case of intestinal infantilism with repeated attacks of bleeding (R) V 459.
— A peculiar type of convulsions in infants (R) V 460.
— Naso-pharyngeal infections as a cause of dyspepsia, cholera infantum and septicaemia in infants VII 87.
— Demonstration of a case of foetal microcephaly arisen as a result of irradiation by X-rays (R) IX 170.
— Erythema nodosum from a practical point of view XI 587, 594.
— Senkungsreaktion (D) XII (4) 113.
— An attempt to explain the pathogenesis of pyloric stenosis in infancy XII (4) 117, 137.
— Kinderepilepsie (D) XII (4) 235.
— Allergie (D) XII (4) 265.
— A case of spasmophilia with parathyroidal haemorrhages (R) XIV 201
— A combination of the adiposogenital syndrome with nervous symptoms of the basal ganglia (R) XIV 226.
— A case of intestinal infantilism treated with bananas (R) XIV 240.
— A combination of pylorospasm and septicaemia (R) XIV 241.
— Pylorospasmus (D) XIV 254.
— Congenital myxoedem (D) XIV 265.
— A method of treatment of septicaemia (R) XIV 265.
— A case of so-called idiopathic dilatation of the oesophagus with an unusual course (from private practice) (R) XIV 270.
— Allergy (D) XVI 108.
— Nosocomial infections (D) XVII suppl. I 97, 104.
— Erythema nodosum (D) XVII suppl. I 217.
— Pyloric stenosis (D) XVII suppl. I 269.
— Spontaneous pneumothorax (D) XVII suppl. I 283.
— s. c. »Educational cases» (D) XVII suppl. I 290.
Escardó, F. See Gareiso, A.
Esp, E. Chronische aleukaemische myeloische Leukaemie bei einem 8 jährigen Knaben IX 89.
von Euler, H. (& Lichtenstein, A.) Vorversuche zur Aufstellung einer Bilanz der wasserlöslichen Biokatalysatoren (Vitamine) bei Säuglingen II 383
Faber, M. A case of congenital xerostomia XXX 148.
Fanconi, G. Die Obstdiät bei akuten Verdauungsstörungen des Kindes XI 380.
— Tetany (D) XVI 579.
— Progressive Muskelatrophie, Glykokoll (D) XVI 600.
— Chlorolabilität (D) XXII 98.
— Beitrag des Knochensalzstoffwechsels (Diabetes insipidus occultus) XXII 108.
— Wasserhaushalt im Säuglingsalter (D) XXII 140.
— Cooley-Anaemie (D) XXII 431.
Faxén, N. Case of myatonia congenita (R) IX 169.

Faxén, N. Un cas de rachitisme rénal XII (1—3) 302.
— A case of twins with osteogenesis imperfecta (R) XIV 251.
— A case of renal rachitis (R) XIV 251.
— Ueber Verlauf und Prognose des Pylorospasmus bei interner Behandlung XIV 388.
— Hyperthyreoidism in one of twins XVII 565.
— Paroxysmal tachycardia and bundle branch block in a boy of 11 XVIII 491.
— The red blood picture in healthy infants XIX suppl. I.
— Prontosil bei Scharlach (D) XXIV 299.
— School and so-called »Sun Dwelling» in Gothenburg during the 1937—1939 epidemic of scarlet fever XXV 51.
— The influence of the environment on the temperature curve in infectious diseases XXVI 146.
Feer, E. Ekzema, Steinkohlenteer (D) XVI 152.
— Milchkrankheiten, Prophylaxis XVI 374.
Feldman, W. M. Tetany (D) XVI 578.
Findlay, L. Congenital stenosis of the oesophagus XIII 70.
Finkelstein, H. Status lymphaticus (D) XI 314.
Finkelstein, L. O. Ueber Anwendung der duodenalen Sondierung zur Einführung von Flüssigkeit XV 252.
— (Merson, F. S. & Golkwer, E. E.) Neues Verfahren zum Erhalten der »Gewebsflüssigkeit» bei Kindern XV 330.
Fiore, G. »Granulo-virus» e la »Linfopatia fondamentale follicoligena» XXII 205.
Fiorentini, D. Le pH du lait des femmes soumises à l'irradiation par les rayons U.V. et l'inhalation d'air irradié XI 75.
Fischer, L. Scarlet fever (D) XI 139.
Fischl, R. Zur Sklerodermiefrage XI 197.
Flensborg, E. W. Akute purulente Meningitis bei Neugeborenen XXX 305
Flesch, H. Säuglingsempyeme (D) XI 224.
Földes, Eugene Is rickets due simply to a vitamin deficiency? XXIII 178.
Folke, L. Persistent spontaneous pneumothorax in infants XVII 426.
Ford, F. I. See Morris, N.
Fornara, P. Les para-encéphalites dans l'enfance XI 596, 610.
— (& Greppi, L.) Contributo alla conoscenza della tbc. polmonare ulcerosa nella prima infanzia XXII 261.
— (& Dondi, G.) Considerazioni sulle anemie eritroblastiche emolitiche (anemia di Cooley) nell'infanzia XXII 430, 432.
Forsgren, E. Some experiences from the medical examination of school children in order to detect tuberculosis XXVI 158.
Forshufvud, S. La carie dentaire chez le rat blanc comme conséquence des troubles provoqués dans les conditions acido-basiques de l'organisme. Rôle des variations comme facteur déterminant de la carie dentaire. Communication préliminaire. XX 409.

Forssell, P. Klinische und histologische Untersuchungen über die sog. Hexenmilchsekretion XXIII Suppl. I.

Frank, E. S. Chronischer Ileus des Duodenums bei Säuglingen durch periduodenale und peripylorische Membranen X 302.

Frank, M. Untersuchungen über den Erreger der Colipyurie im Kindesalter XI 371.

— Ueber Beziehungen des Ovarialbrunsthormons zum Neugeborenen und zur Gebärenden XVI 227.

Fredbärj, K. T. Case of cerebral disease for diagnosis IX 176.

— Ein Fall von hämolytischem, nicht hereditärem Ikterus X 158.

— La fréquence du trichocéphale chez les enfants dans la région de Stockholm XIII 83.

— An unusual case of jaundice for diagnosis (R) XIV 205.

— A case of ascaridiasis (R) XIV 207.

— A case of cirrhosis of the liver with caput Medusae (R) XIV 237.

— A case of ichthyosis (R) XIV 244.

— Congenital syphilis, spirocide treatment (D) XIV 262.

— (& Fagerström, E.) Contribution à l'étude de la dysostose cléido-crânienne XIV 321.

— Contribution to the differential diagnosis of ascites in infancy (case of retroperitoneal sarcoma in a child, 6 years of age) XV 267.

Friderichsen, C. Blood studies (D) I 342.

— Metabolism, insulin (D) IV 87.

— Demonstration of a new-born infant with lymphosarcoma thymi congenita (R) IV 91.

— Sialoadenitis acuta purulenta with abscessus colli in a two weeks old infant, born 2 months too early (R) IV 91.

— Some new problems concerning rickets and tetania with special regard to the importance of phosphate ion (T) IV 93.

— Cases of atropin and papaverin poisoning in children (R) IV 94.

— Ueber praescorbutische Myopathie, Wachstumsschmerzen simulierend beim Spielkinde VII Suppl. II 246.

— Initialfieber und Inkubationszeit bei der Kindertuberkulose XI 179.

— (& Petri, M.) Studies on capillary resistance in school children in Copenhagen, with reference to vitamin C deficiency in the food (R) XV 493

— Calmette vaccine (D) XVII suppl. I 224.

— Acetonaemic vomiting (D) XVII suppl. I 278.

— Quantitative investigations of the resorption of A-vitamin in a case of coeliakie. Studies of hypovitaminosis-A XVIII 377.

— Investigations on the pneumonia diagnosis in early childhood with special reference to serotherapy XXIV 165, 170.

— Ascorbinsäuregehalt im Blut von Brustkindern (D) XXIV 364.

— The treatment of pneumonia in early infancy XXVI 167.

— Pneumonia diagnosis in early childhood XXVII 1.

Friederichsen, H. Case of Calvé-Perthes disease (R) XV 457.

Friederichsen, H. Demonstration of a boy with renal insufficiency (R) XV 462.

Friedjung, J. K. Psychische Immunität und Erziehung XVII 411.

Friedlaender, A. 2 Fälle von multiplen Abscessen bei Säuglingen VI 431.
— Ein Fall von Blutung in den gl. parathyreoideae bei einem 3 Monate alten Kinde IX 129.
— Tuberkulose (D) XI 190.
— Ueber die komplizierten und nicht komplizierten Bronchopneumonien XII 148.
— On the microsedimentation test in pulmonary tuberculosis in children XIV 550.
— Einige Ausführungen über Klinik und Prognose des frühgeborenen Kindes XVII Suppl. I 110.

Fries, Margaret E. The teaching of mental hygiene in medical schools XI 506.
— Syphilis congenita (D) XVII suppl. I 343.

Frisell, E. Missbildungen der Harnwege mit familiärem Auftreten von Doppelureter bei Kindern XXIX 418.
— Gauchersche Krankheit im frühen Kindesalter XXX 470.

Fritsch, P. W. The suspension stability reaction (SR) in children with chronic tonsillitis (R) XIV 232.
— L'injection de lipiodol dans la cavité du péricarde en cas de péricardite exsudative XIV 412.

Frölich, T. Butter-meal gruel (D) I 348.
— Diet experiments with infants (R) IV 76.
— Diet experiments with infants (D) IV 77.
— Intestinal invagination (D) IV 80.
— Insulin (D) IV 88.
— Vitamin requirements of malnourished infants IV 247.
— La myosite ossifiante progressive, traitée par le jeûne hydrocarboné (l'acidose artificielle) V 294.
— Im Jahre 1912 vorgenommene Untersuchungen über die Häufigkeit der tuberkulösen Infektion unter den Schulkindern Oslos. Nachuntersuchung im Jahre 1925 VII 191.
— Schulkinderuntersuchungen des Jahres 1912 auf Tuberkulose und nachträgliche Untersuchung im Jahre 1925 VII Suppl. II 156.
— (& Harbitz, F.) Symmetrical familial lenticular degeneration (K. Wilson's disease) VIII 112.
— Le diagnostic de la tuberculose chez l'infant pendant les trois premières années d'âge XII 17.
— Traitement opératif de la sténose hypertrophique du pylore XII (4) 126.
— Pneumonie (D) XII (4) 167.
— Kinderepilepsie (D) XII (4) 237.
— Incontinentia alvi (D) XII (4) 251.

Frölich, T. Epituberkulöse Lungeninfiltration als Folge einer Tuberkulinapplikation XIII 90.
— Infectiones nosocomiales dans les crèches et hôpitaux pour enfants XVII suppl. I 18.
— Tuberculosis (D) XVII suppl. I 225.
— Smallpox, vaccination XVII suppl. I 304.
— Diabetes (D) XXIV 212.
— Obstsaftzulagen bei Brustkindern (D) XXIV 362.
Frontali, G. Ultraviolet irradiation XI 29.
— Modification of protein complexes and fat mixtures in cow's milk destined for infant nutrition XVI 381.
— Metabolismo minerale ed idrico (D) XXII 97.
— Virus filtrante e profilassi antitubercolare nel bambino XXII 214, 222.
Gabinus, O. Is delay in the development of the osseous centres pathognomic of thyroid hypofunction? XXV 59.
Gágyi, J. Die Hormo-Vitaminbehandlung bei schweren Formen von Infektionskrankheiten XXII 454.
Gáli, G. Tuberculosis of childhood of unknown origin and its prophylaxis XXII 336.
Gamstedt, E. Ueber das Längenwachstum bei Pylorospasmus im Säuglingsalter XIII 94.
Gareiso, A. (& Escardó, F.) Considérations sur la prophylaxie des troubles neuropsychiques XXII 55.
Gaustad, V. See Lange, H. F.
Gedda, E. Blutascorbinsäurespiegel (D) XXIV 359.
— (& Kjellberg, K.) The C-vitamine content in the breast-milk of mothers in Gothenburg XXVI 177.
Geldrich, J. Liquor, Zuckerbestimmung (D) XI 378.
— Abortive Formen der akuten diffusen Glomerulo-nephritis XXII 450, 451.
Gellerstedt, N. See Hamne, B.
Gelli, Ormone ipofisario posteriore nel liquido cefalo-rachidiano? (D) XXII 139.
— See Pincherle.
Gentili, A. Considerazioni sulla vaccinoterapia antitubercolare in rapporto alla pretubercolosi ed alla tubercolosi infantile XXII 343.
Gerbasi, M. Effetti del soggiorno permanente all 'aria libera nel trattamento della tubercolosi polmonare aperta dei bambini XXII 346.
Gerlings, P. G. Congenital deformities of the oesophagus; a roentgenologic and endoscopic study XIX 370.
Gerstenberger, H. I. Studies on wet nurses receiving irradiated ergosterol XI 32.
— (Hartman, J. I., Nourse, J. D. & Russell, G. R.) Observations on the etiology of primary low calcium rickets XI 345, 356.
— Rickets in monkeys (Macaca Rhesus) XXII 422.

Gezelius, G. Die Anämie bei akutem rheumatischem Fieber im Kindesalter XXIII 361.
— Ueber Rachitis bei Kindern nomadisierender Lappen XXVI 184.
Gillespie, R. D. The psychology and pathopsychology of childhood, their significance as a branch of pediatric research and teaching, and their application in medicosocial work XI 448.
Gittins, R. I. Anaemia and reticuloendotheliosis XVI 511
Giuffré, M. Study of the hydrogen-Ion concentration of the urine in infancy XVI 207.
— The action of ultra-violet light on the elimination of amino-nitrogen in the urine XVI 209.
Gjertz, A. Case of paroxysmal hemoglobinuria treated by cold foot baths XVII suppl. I 329.
Gjörup, E. Diabetes (D) XII 200.
— Un cas de diarrhée grasse pancréatogène aiguë chez un garçon de 10 ans XV 82.
— Un cas d'oesophage double et estomac double XV 90.
— Hernia diaphragmatica-relaxatio diaphragmatis (R) XV 463.
— Remarks on the microsedimentation test (R) XV 474.
— (& Schroeder, G. E.) Dystrophie musculaire progressive et myatonic congénitale XVIII 211.
— Diabetes (D) XXIV 210.
— Dystrophia adiposo-genitalis (D) XXIV 256.
— Prontosil bei Scharlach (D) XXIV 300.
— Sociale Pädiatrie (D) XXIV 315.
— Hypophyseal nanism resulting from craniopharyngeom XXVII 508.
Glanzmann, E. Autorität, Führung und Kinderneurose XXII 17.
Glaubersohn, S. A. (& Trachtenberg, Sch. E.) Beiträge zur Zosterfrage XIX 209.
Gnosspelius, A. Ueber eine Tuberkuloseepidemie boviner Herkunft einer Stadtbevölkerung und einer Ferienkolonie für Kinder XXVI 194.
Goldmann, F. Die Bedeutung der Natriumretention in der Physiologie des Frühgeborenen und in der Pathologie des Säuglings XXII 99.
Goldmann, R. Tuberkulose (D) XI 193.
— Die Bedeutung der Entzündung der Nasennebenhöhlen für die Pathologie des Kindesalters XI 225.
— Aetiologie und Bedeutung des nächtlichen Zähneknirschens XX 370.
Goldscheider, Gertrude Ueber neue Behandlungsmöglichkeiten der Herzkomplikationen bei Diphtherie XX 342.
Goldschmidt, Rosel Lymphosarkomatose bei einem 7 Jahre alten Knaben unter dem Bilde einer Osteomyelitis XX 247.
Goldstein, H. I. Haemorrhagic blood dyscrasias and displasias XXII 485
Gorini, Variations de la courbe glycémique après administration des substances hydro-carbonates irradiées XI 73

Gorter, E. Sur la dextrocardie IV 125.
— (de Korte, M. & Munk, J.) Recherches sur la scarlatine VI 383.
— (& Lignac, S. O. E.) Collateral inflammation of the lung round a tuberculous centre X 87.
— Action indirecte et directe des rayons ultraviolets XI 36.
— See de Does.
— Métabolisme mineral et hydrique XXII 89.
— Tuberculosis, ultravirus (D) XXII 223.
Görtz, Grete Investigation of the ascorbic acid excretion in the urine of healthy and febrile children XXVII 429.
Gørtz, S. Blood cholesterol determinations as an auxiliary means of diagnosticating myxoedema in children XIX 553.
Göthlin, G. F. When is capillary fragility a sign of a subnormal supply of Vitamin C in man? XX 71.
Graham, S. The aetiology of convulsions in early infancy XVI 572.
— See Morris, N.
Grandi, See Pincherle.
Granström, K. O. See Bergman, R.
Grasset, E. Traitement spécifique de la tuberculose humaine — formes juveniles et de l'adulte — par l'endotoxoide tuberculeux et sérum spécifique XXII 364.
Grassi, A. Ricerche sopra la lisi granuligena del bacillo tubercolare XXII 387.
Grayzel, H. G. (Jacobi, M., Warshall, H. B., Bogin, M. & Kramer, B.) Clinical and experimental studies in amyloidosis XVI 176.
Greenwald, H. M. (& Palinsky, M.) Tetany of the newborn XVII 386.
Greppi, L. See Fornara, P.
Griesbach, R. Tuberkulose, Mortalitätskurve (D) XXII 332.
Gröer, R. Allergy (D) XVI 111.
— Regulationsamplitude des normalen Säuglings (D) XXII 123.
— Tuberculosis, prophylaxis (D) XXII 332.
Grönberger, G. Perabrodil (D) XV 127.
— A case of suprarenal blastoma (R) XV 142.
— An operated case of a stone in the ureter (R) XV 145.
— A case of congenital hydronephrosis (megalo-ureter) (R) XV 146.
Grönlund, L. Ein Fall von postvakzinaler Encephalitis bei einem Kinde, das vorher an Myasthenia gravis pseudoparalytica gelitten hatte XXVII 495.
Grubb, R. Das Wachstum der Körperlänge beim weiblichen Geschlecht XXX 67.
Grulee, C. G. (& Sanford, H. N.) Intraperitoneal therapy in treatment of diseases of children XI 427.
— (& Sanford, H. N.) The fate of intraperitoneal iron in the human body XIII 106.
Grunbaum, A. See van Creveld.

Grund, Contributions to the studying of periodic vomiting with acetonaemia (R) I 349.

Grüninger, U. Gelabte Kuhmilch und Pylorospasmus X 445.

Guerstein, A. See Reydermann, I.

Guidi, G. Contributo clinico-statistico alla vaccinazione Calmette XXII 355.

Guildal, Spondylitis in children (D) IV 95.

Gunnarson, Siv Treatment of rickets with a single massive dose of vitamin D_2 XXV 69.

Gunther, A. A case of psoriasis treated with trypaflavin and quartz light (R) XIV 244.

— Report on two cases of post-vaccinal complications of the central nervous system (R) XV 101.

— An investigation into the methods of determining the blood calcium (R) XV 105.

— About the decrease in the frequency of tubercular meningitis XVIII 340.

— Tubercular meningitis once again XIX 420.

Gyllenswärd, C. Case of osteogenesis imperfecta in a child of 5 (T) IV 115.

— Investigations of what is known as leucocytosis of the digestion (T) V 459.

— 3 cases of cow's milk idiosyncrasy (T) V 460.

— On cutaneous protein reaction in eczema (T) V 461.

— Remarkable progress of case of diabetes treated with insulin (T) VII 366.

— On insulin-fattening cures (T) VII 382.

— Some sources of error at differential count of white corpuscles in bloodstained smears VIII suppl. II.

— Das weisse Blutbild bei Hunger und regelmässiger Nahrungszufuhr X Suppl.

— (& Jundell, I.) Das weisse Blutbild bei Behandlung mit antirachitischen Mitteln X 401.

— Osteogenesis imperfecta und blaue Sclera XIII 111.

— Gürtelrose und Windpocken XIV 584.

— The proceedings of the VI. Northern Pediatric Congress, Stockholm, August 27—Aug. 29, 1934 XVII suppl. I.

— Anti-catarrhal vaccination in homes for children under school-age XVII suppl. I 78.

— Zur Frage über die Resistenzverhältnisse bei Kindern im Alter von 1—7 Jahren gegen Ansteckung mit wiederholten nosocomialen Infektionen der oberen Luftwege XIX 153.

— Zur Frage um die Behandlung des Nabelstrangrestes bei Neugeborenen XX 237.

— Säuglingssterblichkeit in Stockholm (D) XXIV 70.

— Soziale Pädiatrie XXIV 318.

— Fruit juice for breast-fed children — is it necessary or injurious? XXIV 348, 366.

Gyllenswärd, C. Die Pflegekinder — ein gelöstes oder ungelöstes soziales Kinderpflegeproblem? XXV 82.
— Physiologische Temperaturerhöhung bei Neugeborenen XXIX 107.
György, P. Tetanie and acidose (Antwort an Herrn Drucker) VIII 236.
— Ultraviolet irradiation XI 40.
Haeger, M. Two cases of cerebro-spinal tuberculosis (R) V 423.
— Case of morb. Basedowii in an 8 year old (R) XVII 302.
— 2 cases of ichthyosis simplex, both familial, one of more hystrical, the other of nitidal type (T) XVII 302.
Haglund, P. A few words on infantile and juvenile curvatures of the spine (T) IX 183.
— Pädiatrik und Orthopädie XIII 144.
Hainiss, E. Ueber den Wasserhaushalt atrophischer Säuglinge XXII 133.
Halbertsma, Tj. Die Aetiologie des Pylorusspasmus (hypertrophische Pylorusstenose, Typus Hirschsprung) XVIII 463.
Hamburger, F. Vaccination B.C.G. (D) XI 412.
— Psychologie u. Psychopathologie des Kindesalters XI 468.
— Klinik der Allergie bei infektiösen Krankheiten XVI 18.
— Bauchfelltuberkulose (D) XVI 491.
— Epilepsy (D) XVI 571.
— Fiebernde Kinder, psychisch (D) XXII 60.
— Tuberculosis, infectiositas (D) XXII 248.
— (& Dietrich) Lichen urticatus exogenes XXII 420.
Hamill, J. M. Diseases due to milk XVI 369.
Hamilton, B. Continued investigations concerning the lime assimilation in premature infants (R) I 345.
— The calcium and phosphorus metabolism of prematurely born infants II 1.
— Kahn's serum reaction in syphilis (R) IV 101.
— (& Shock, N. W.) The composition of growth. III. Infantile atrophy XV 314.
— The relation between water and dry substance in the human fetus; an example of constant growth ratio XVIII 272.
Hammar, B. (& Schröderheim, J.) Hagebutten als Vitamin-C-Quelle XXV 102.
Hammar, J. A. Ueber die Grundlagen der Lehre des sog. status thymico-lymphaticus XI 241, 334.
Hamne, B. (& Gellerstedt) Zur Kenntnis der kongenitalen Tuberkulose XX 380.
— Milzvergrösserung (D) XXIV 71.
— See Magnusson, J. H.
— Studien über die Biologie des C-Vitamins mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des Kohlehydratstoffwechsels. Mit 6 Tafeln. XXVIII Suppl. IV.
— Ueber die tuberkulotoxische Meningitis beim Kinde XXIX 285.
Hanson, R. See Jundell, I.

Hanssen, P. Säuglingsfürsorge und Säuglingssterblichkeit in Dänemark und Schleswig-Holstein XIV 369.
Harnapp, G. Hyperinsulinismus XXII 428.
Harpøth, H. Necrosis adiposa neonatorum XV 259.
Harve, Salme Ueber die tuberkulöse Pericarditis der Kinder und ihre Prognose XXI 142.
Hassler, E. Hämorrhagische Diathese (D) XXII 446.
Haxthausen, H. Infantile eczema (D) VI 120.
Heckscher, H. On atypical exanthemata (R) VI 117.
Heerup, L. Toxaemia tonsillo-pulmonalis fulminans infantum XVII suppl. I 56.
— Spontaneous pneumothorax (D) XVII suppl. I 282.
Heijl, C. Ectopia cordis XIII 152.
Heimbeck, J., Kindertuberkulose (D) XII 70, 75.
— Scharlachpatienten (Isolierung) (D) XII 189.
— Tuberkuloseallergie und Tuberkuloseimmunität. Erfahrungen von der B.C.G. Vakzination XIII 156.
— Infection and immunity in tuberculosis (R) XIV 257.
— Sur la polyarthrite aiguë comme symptôme initial de l'infection primaire tuberculeuse XXVI 206.
Heineman, I. Butter-meal gruel (D) I 347.
— (& Malmberg, N.) Des conditions de poids chez les enfants de bas âge, issus de mères atteintes de tuberculose pulmonaire active, soustraits à la contamination maternelle XIII 165.
— Nosocomial infections (D) XVII suppl. I 101.
Heiniö, P. Bilirubinstudien an Kindern, Methode Kerppola-Leikola XIV 453.
— Ueber das gegenseitige Verhalten des Blutbilirubins und der Erythrocyten sowie des Hämoglobins bei Icterus neonatorum. Vergleichende Serienuntersuchungen XIV 474.
— Die Säuglingssterblichkeit in Finnland von 1750—1935 XXI 166.
Heisler, A. Rohe Apfeltage bei Durchfällen im Kindesalter und bei Erwachsenen XI 379.
— Psychologie, Chirulogie (D) XI 518.
Hellgren, E. G. Fall von Miliartuberkulose im Kindesalter, der — mit röntgenologischen Residuen in der Milz — zu klinischer Heilung kam XIII 180.
Hellström, G. Case of frequent absent-mindedness (T) V 446.
— Case of tuberculosis of the lungs and bones in a child 7 months old (T) V 450.
— 2 cases of diabetes (T) V 454.
— Case of neurofibroma (T) V 454.
— See Ranke, S.
— Case of cerebral tumor (R) VII 367.
— Case of subleukaemic lymphadenosis (T) VII 369.
— Case of encephalitis of uncertain etiology (R) VII 372.
— Case of salaam convulsion (R) VII 383.
— Case of endocarditis in infant (R) VII 385.

Hellström, P. Ein mit gutem Resultat operierter Fall von Hypernephrom bei einem 1 $^1/_2$ jährigen Kinde XXVI 217.

Helmholz, H. F. The use of the ketonic diet in the treatment of urinary infections in childhood XIII 195.

— A comparison of organic acids and sulfanilamide as urinary antiseptics XXII 412.

— dto XXIII 1.

Helmreich, E. Die Immunitätszustände bei der Tuberkulose XI 393.

Helske, E. See Räihä, C. E.

Henriksen, P. General cell degeneration as a result of vitamin A deficiency. Cod-liver oil in large doses VIII 397.

— Announcement with reference to prof. Erik Agduhr's criticism »Some reflections etc.» VIII 492.

— A reply to prof. Agduhr's criticism of my paper: General cell degeneration a result of vitamin A deficiency. Cod-liver oil in large doses IX 154.

Henriques, A. H. Acute atropin poisoning in a boy, 4 years old (R) XV 454.

Henschen, F. Ueber Christians Syndrom und dessen Beziehungen zur allgemeinen Xanthomatose XII Suppl. VI.

Hentschel, H. Untersuchungen über den Ergosterinhaushalt XI 532.

Herlitz, C. W. Case of encephalitis lethargica (R) IV 109.

— Case of morbus maculosus Werlhofii (R) IV 124.

— Case of luetic periostitis (T) V 445.

— Case of hemiplegia in a six-years old child (R) V 445.

— Case of morbus maculosus Werlhofii (R) V 450.

— Case of encephalitis (?) (R) V 452.

— (& Norlén, S.) Fall von subakuter gelber Leberatrophie bei epidemischem Ikterus VI 87.

— Rosenthal und Whites Leberfunktionsprobe (Bromsulphaleinprobe) bei Kindern unter einem Jahr und besonders bei Icterus neonatorum. VI 214.

— Case of rachitis tarda (osteomalacic form) (R) VII 359.

— On Gyllenhammars prepared food »havremust» (T) VII 366.

— On Leos cod-liver-oil emulsion, Grasinol, standardised in respect to vitamines (T) VII 372.

— Some experiences concerning the hypoglycaemic symptom complex in the treatment of children by insulin (T) VII 382.

— Blood-sugar curves in exsudative diathesis (T) VII 382.

— Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Blutzuckerregulierung bei gesunden sowie bei exsudativen Säuglingen VII Suppl. II 286.

— Studien über die Blutzuckerregulierung bei gesunden Säuglingen und solchen mit exsudativer Diathese VII Suppl. III.

— (Jundell, I. & Wahlgren, F.) Schädigungen, besonders des Herzens, durch antirachitische Mittel VIII 443.

— (Jundell, I. & Wahlgren, F.) Durch Ultraviolettbestrahlung erzeugte maligne Neubildungen bei weissen Mäusen X 321.

Herlitz, C. W. (Jundell, I. & Wahlgren, F.) Schädigungen besondera des Herzens durch antirachitische Mittel. Part II.
The appearance of the electrocardiogram in white mice and rabbits treated with vigantol. By Nils Stenström. X 577.
— (Jundell, I. & Wahlgren, F.) Weitere Untersuchungen über die Wirkungen einiger Sterine und des ultravioletten Lichtes auf weisse Mäuse XII (1—3) 221.
— (& Jundell, I.) Ultraviolettes Licht und Sterine XII (4) 274.
— A contribution to the knowledge of the function of the liver and the reticuloendothelial system particularly in infectious diseases of children XII suppl. V.
— Some remarks on the treatment with Coffein derivatives of asthmatic bronchitis in children. XIII 203.
— Proceedings of the Pediatric Section, Stockholm 1928—1931 XIV 192.
— (Jundell, I., Wahlgren, F. & Bjerlöv, H.) Weitere Beobachtungen betreffs Lichtschädigungen XIV 606.
— Transactions of the Pediatric Section 1932—33 XV 99.
— Haemolytic jaundice (D) XV 100.
— Tuberculosis (D) XVII suppl. I 226.
— Studien über den Krankheitsverlauf und die Therapie des Diabetes mellitus bei Kindern XVIII Suppl. II 1—66.
— Uebertragung der Tuberkulose zwischen Mensch und Hund resp. Katze XXII 259.
— Investigations of the C-vitamine standard in healthy children and in children suffering from gingivitis XXIII 43.
— dto XXIV 341, 366.
— Vitamin-C-Standard bei Graviden (D) XXIV 127.
— Diabetes (D) XXIV 209.
— Pädiatrische Arbeitsaufgaben in der Kinderzahnpflege XXV 129.
— Ueber die Dosierung, Behandlungszeit und die Nebenwirkungen bei der Behandlung von Kindern, besonders im Alter unter 1 Jahr, mit Sulfanilamidpräparaten XXVIII 173.
— Ueber Dosierung und Nebenwirkungen bei der Behandlung von Kindern mit Sulfathiazol XXIX 1.
Herlitz, G. Klinische Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Periarteritis nodosa X 105.
— Some cases of unusual diseases in childhood. Still's disease (R) XIV 255.
— Morb. macul. Werlhofii (D) XV 117.
— Kongenitaler, nicht syphilitischer Pemphigus. Eine Uebersicht nebst Beschreibung einer neuen Krankheitsform (Epidermolysis bullosa hereditaria letalis) XVII 315.
— Studien über die Prognose der okkulten Kindertuberkulose. Eine Nachuntersuchung bei tuberkulinpositiven und tuberkulinnegativen Kindern XIX Suppl. II.
— Die Prognose der okkulten Kindertuberkulose XXII 389.
— Experimentelle Untersuchungen über Periarteritis nodosa XXV 135.

Herlitz, G. Ein Unterschied im Ausfall der Pirquet'schen Probe bei Kindern und älteren Individuen XXVI 221.
— Zur Kenntnis der anämischen und polyzytämischen Zustände bei Neugeborenen sowie des Icterus gravis neonatorum XXIX 211.
— Studien über die sog. initialen Fieberkrämpfe bei Kindern XXIX Suppl. I.
— Untersuchungen über das ionisierte Serumkalzium bei Kindern XXX 153
— Eine Untersuchung über das Vorkommen von Czerny's Atmungsphänomen bei gesunden Kindern nebst einer Analyse der physiologischen resp. paradoxen Athmung im Kindesalter XXX 406.
— Studien über die konsensuelle Hautgefässreaktion Neugeborener bei Kälteeinwirkung XXX 434.

Hermansson, Two cases of caverns simulating pulmonary tuberculosis (R) XIV 256.

Hertz, P. Magenuntersuchungen bei jungen Kindern I 298.
— Tuberculin investigations in children (R) IV 91.
— Some investigations into Schick's reaction (R) VI 107.
— Tonsillar hypertrophy in school children VII suppl. II 97.
— Pyloric stenosis (D) XII 134.
— The mortality amongst infants under municipal supervision in Copenhagen, during the period 1925—30 XII 203.
— Barlow's disease (D) XV 464.
— Tuberculin tests (D) XV 483.

Hertz, R. Remarks on spondylitis in children and its treatment (R) IV 94.
— The coastal hospital at Refnaes and its results (R) VI 115.

Hess, A. F. Ultraviolet irradiation, irradiated Ergosterol and irradiated food XI 1.
— Erythema nodosum, etiology (D) XI 593.
— Diet, nutrition and infection XIII 206.
— The fate of various antirachitics within the body XVI 467.

Hess, J. H. Irradiated Ergosterol (Viosterol) prophylactic feeding and observations concerning the effect of overdosage on normal and rachitic infants XI 44.

Heuyer, G. Psychologie de l'enfance, éducation, assistance XI 508.

Heybrock, N. J. See van Creveld.

Heymann, W. Weitere Untersuchungen über die Bedeutung der Darmphosphatasen für den normalen und rachitischen Phosphatstoffwechsel XI 348, 357.

Hietarinta, Lea See Kijanen, I.

Hindmarsch, J. (& Åberg, S.) Zur Frage der Behandlung der Darminvaginationen im Kindesalter XXV 139.

Hirschberger, C. Akute Leberatrophie und Icterus catarrhalis bei Geschwistern XVIII 482.
— Zur Kenntnis der Haematokolpose XXIII 229.

Hirvensalo, M. Ueber röntgenogene fetale Mikrokephalie XXI 188.

Hjärne, U. Einige Beobachtungen betreffend Körperlänge, Körpergewicht und Ernährungszustand I 324.
— Entgegnung I 452.
— Ein Fall von cutis striata III 232.
— Case of pulmonary tuberculosis with an unusually large number of tubercles in the skin (T) V 431.
— Case of congenital atrophy of the optic nerve (T) V 458.
— Case of nephrosis V 458.
— Case of stricture of the oesophagus (cardiospasm?) in infant (T) V 461.
— Short review of Turpin's treatise: »Tétanie infantile» (T) VII 366.
— Case of pyramidon poisoning (T) VII 386.
— Abstract of investigations into subcutaneous prophylactic vaccination against smallpox (T) IX 170.
— Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Prognose der spasmophilen Kinder X 281.
— Scharlachpatienten, Isolierung (D) XII 189.
— Polyarthritis u. Tonsillektomie (D) XII 217.
— Three sisters with diabetes XIII 225.
Hjärre, A. (& Herlitz, C. W.) Die eventuelle Ueberführung der Tuberkulose zwischen Hund, resp. Katze und Mensch XVII Suppl. I 141.
Höjer, J. A. Contribution to the question of nosocomial infections and the problem of combating them (R) I 352.
— Studies in scurvy III suppl.
— Infantile scurvy in the light of the latest investigations (R) IV 76.
— Welfare centres for supervision of infants (R) IV 117.
— Beitrag zur Frage der Beziehungen zwischen Rachitis und Kraniotabes V 16.
— Körpergewichte von Säuglingen in einigen Vororten Stockholms 1920—24 V 59.
— Changes in the heart through the presence of cod-liver oil in the food VI 180.
— Two cases of scurvy (R) VII 354.
— Ueber die ungleichförmige Verminderung der Säuglingsmortalität in gewissen Ländern und deren Ursache XIII 238.
Holm, Johannes Tuberculin tests (D) XV 483.
Holm, Sigrid On pulmonary tuberculosis in children with a special view to the prognosis XXIII 455.
Holmdahl, Instruction on the subject of myelodysplasia seen in the anatomical light (R) I 350.
Holmström, P. Some remarks on paroxysmal tachycardia in children (R) XIV 243.
Holt, L. E. jr. The cause of acidosis associated with diarrhea XI 151.
— Erythema nodos., tuberculosis (D) XI 594.
— (Tidwell, H. C. & Kirk, C. M.) Studies on fat metabolism in infants XVI 165.
— (Aylward, F. X. & Timbus, H. G.) Essential familial lipemia XXII 425.

Holten, C. The dependence of the normal kidney function on the size of the body XII (1—3) 251.
Holzmann, E. Konstitutionelle Disposition zur Spasmophilie XXII 62.
Hoo, Pik Ging Congenital malaria XXVIII 293.
Hottinger, A. Masernprophylaxe mit Serum revakzinierter Erwachsener XI 366, 377.
— Urine, organic acids (D) XI 584.
Huët, G. J. Diphtheria, Anatoxine and Tuberculosis XXIX 75.
Huldschinsky, K. Ultraviolettherapie XI 47.
Hultgren, G. On methods of distinguishing in culture between the diphtheria and the diphtheroid bacilli (R) XIV 231.
Hulting, C. Case of bromoderma tuberosum (T) IX 175.
— Septicaemia, treatment (D) XIV 267.
Hurtado, F. Metabolisme hidromineral (D) XXII 97.
Huss, R. Untersuchungen über die Suspensionsstabilität des Blutes bei Poliomyelitis acuta X 390.
— Some remarks on the present position of the agglutination reactions as an aid to diagnosis (R) XIV 221.
— The suspension stability reaction in acute poliomyelitis (R) XIV 232.
— A simplified method of testing the toxicity of diphtheria bacilli (R) XIV 243.
— Studien über die Schultz-Charltonsche Auslöschreaktion bei Scharlach XIV Suppl. III.
Ibrahim, I. Kinderpsychologie (D) XI 524.
Imerslund, Olga A case of cyclic agranulocytosis XXX 232.
Ingvar, S. Contribution to the question of the percentage of calcium and phosphorus in the cerebro-spinal fluid in spasmophilia VIII 198.
Jacobsohn, G. Demonstration of lumps of casein in the faeces (T) V 446.
— On the suspension stability of blood of infants (T) V 456.
— Vergleichende Studien über Intrakutanproben mit Filtraten von Scharlachstreptokokken und anderen Streptokokkenkulturen VI 67.
— (Jundell, I. & Lönberg, N.) Die klinischen Symptome bei der Scharlachimmunisierung VI 250.
Jacobsohn, G. See Malmberg, N.
— Case of meningitis of unknown etiology (T) VII 354.
— Case of bronchiectasis (T) VII 362.
— Case of post-encephalitic aphasia (T) IX 181.
— Case of congenital aphasia (T) IX 182.
— Einige Erfahrungen über die von Erysipelstreptococcen gebildeten Toxine XIII 244.
Jansen, J. See Nicolaysen, R.
Jelke, H. Akute lymphatische Leukämie bei eineiigen Zwillingen. I. Klinische Mitteilungen mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Ätiologie XXVII 87.
— dsgl. II. Zur Ätiologie: Konstitution und äussere Einflüsse XXVII 137.
— Ein Fall von Thrombopathie XXX 251.

Jemma, R. Sur l'epidémiologie de la leishmaniosis infantum XI 550.
— La protezione ed assistenza della maternità e dell'infanzia in Italia secondo le più recenti direttive XVI 277.
— La profilassi antitubercolare nell'ambiente rurale XXII 323.

Jensen, Inger Contribution to investigation into the low blood sugar curves IX 405.

Jerace, F. La cura della malaria acuta e cronica nei bambini con il metodo di Maurizio Ascoli XXII 463.

Johannessen, Arne Double oesophageal stricture with corresponding dilatations of oesophagus (R) IV 90.
— On atropin treatment of stenosis pylori congenita (R) IV 93.
— Des formations de tumeurs intestinales dans les premières années de la vie VII suppl. II 213.
— Pyloric stenosis (D) XII (4) 136.
— On autointoxication in childhood. Summary XII (4) 192.
— Chorea minor (D) XII (4) 240.
— On intravenous pyelography in children (R) XV 463.
— Infantile scurvy on »ordinary» diet (Inadequate vitamin content of the banana) (R) XV 464.

Johannessen, Axel Chronic digestive disorders in artificially-fed infants (R) I 337.

Johannessen, Chr. Orthopedic affections of childhood XXIV 329.

Johannsen, Nicolai Treatment of diabetes mellitus in childhood II 180.
— Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Stillschen Krankheit II 354.
— Beiträge zur Frage der Ätiologie der Spasmophilie III 168.
— Ueber das Vorkommen und die Bedeutung von luetischer Myokarditis bei kongenitaler Syphilis III 419.
— Familiäres Auftreten von congenitalem Myxödem VII 179.
— Three cases of familial occurrence of myxoedema (R) VII 389.
— Spasmophilia (D) VII 392.
— Experiences with convalescent serum of measles (R) IX 220.
— Prophylaxe Di (D) XI 374.
— Erythema nodosum (D) XI 595.
— Senkungsreaktion (D) XII (4) 114.
— Pneumonie (D) XII (4) 159, 165, 168.
— Contribution to the discussion of Wallgren's case of erythema nodos. with negative tuberculin reaction (D) XII (2—3) 320.
— Contribution to the discussion of Belfrage's case of cow's milk idiosyncrasy (D) XII (2—3) 322.
— A couple of cases of urinary calculi in children (R) XII (2—3) 324.
— A demonstration of Moll's couveuse arrangement for prematures (R) XII (2—3) 329.
— Contribution to the discussion of Landau's demonstration of Linzenmeyers micromethod of determining the sedimentation rate (D) XII (2—3) 331.

Johannsen, Nicolai Ein Beitrag zur Symptomatologie und Diagnose des kongenitalen Zwerchfellbruches XIII 251.
— Non-rachitic soft chest XV 374.
— Case of acute gastrointestinal hemorrhage (R) XVII 307.
— Nosocomial infections (D) XVII suppl. I 99.
— Erythema nodos. (D) XVII suppl. I 218.
— Ueber die Verbreitung der latenten Tbc-Infektion unter den Kindern verschiedenen Alters in Gothenburg XXIV 451, 456.

Jorpes, Erik (& Magnusson, J. H.) An application of Pregl's micro-analysis of the determination of free phosphates in the blood VII 1.

Josefsson, E. Microméthodes simples de constater la quantité de phosphore sanguin et celle de phosphatase du plasma XXIV 81.

Joukovsky, V. P. Contribution à l'étude de la cirrhose syphilitique du foie au cours de la première enfance IX 485.
— (& Roussikh, V. N.) Étude clinique et anatomique sur la tuberculose des centres nerveux chez l'enfant XIV suppl. II.

Jundell, I. On mixed diet during the first year of life. First paper I 240.
— Spasmophilia (D) I 341.
— Investigations concerning the pathogenesis of rickets (R) I 344.
— Butter-meal gruel (D) I 348.
— Pathogenesis and treatment of rachitis I 355.
— A comparison between the medicinal-dietetic treatment and light treatment in rachitis II 113.
— Mixed diet during the first year of life. Second paper III 159.
— The healing and prophylaxis of rickets by medical and dietetic treatment and light treatment based on X-ray investigations (R) IV 71.
— Metabolism studies in mixed diet (R) IV 86.
— Case of erythrodermia Leiner (T) IV 109.
— Case of pachymeningitis haemorrhagica interna (R) IV 109.
— Two cases of constitutional nutritional disorder (R) IV 113.
— Cases of cerebellar ataxia (R) IV 123.
— A comparison between the medicinal-dietetic treatment and light treatment in rachitis. Second paper IV 204.
— Klinische Versuche über die Profylaxe der Rachitis V 1.
— Beiträge zur Scarlatinafrage I. Mitteilung V 166.
— Einige Versuche normales mütterliches Blutserum profylaktisch und therapeutisch zu verwenden V 411.
— On the effect of alcohol on the kidneys of children (T) V 424.
— Two contrivances for infants' beds (R) V 446.
— Case of intestinal infantilism (T) V 454.
— Case of tuberculosis (T) V 461.
— See Jacobsohn, G.
— (& Lönberg, N.) Erfahrungen mit antitoxischem Scharlachserum VI 463
— Klinische Beiträge zur Profylaxe der Rachitis. II Mitteilung VII 143.

Jundell, I. Hat normales Serum von erwachsenen Menschen einen Wert als Mittel gegen Keuchhusten? VII 319.
— Case of hemiplegia (T) VII 354.
— Case of infantile spastic diplegia in connection with scarlet fever (T) VII 354.
— Two cases of encephalitis (poliomyelitis?) (T) VII 354.
— Prophylactic and therapeutic attempts with maternal blood serum (T) VII 366.
— Case of hypoplasia mandibulae (T) VII 366.
— (& Almquist, J.) Case of peculiar pigmentation of skin (T) VII 372.
— Case of cerebral tumour (T) VII 372.
— Older views on the pathogenic importance of teething (T) VII 372.
— Attempts at prophylactic treatment of pertussis with maternal serum (T) VII 376.
— On anti-rachitic properties of fish (roach) (T) VII 379.
— Further attempts at prophylactic treatment in rachitis (T) VII 380.
— Case of congenital relative pulmonary stenosis (T) VII 380.
— Case of lymphogranulomatosis in infant (T) VII 382.
— Einige Versuche, Keuchhusten in neuerer Art zu behandeln VII suppl. II 38.
— (& Lönberg, N.) Erfahrungen mit Antischarlachserum VII Suppl. II 104.
— Oskar Medin † VIII 1.
— Klinische Versuche über Ersatzmittel für Lebertran bei der Profylaxe der Rachitis VIII 341.
— Eine einfache Anordnung zur Verhinderung familiärer und nosocomialer Infektionen VIII 375.
— (& Magnusson, J. H.) Ueber den Phosphorgehalt des Nabelblutes bei Kindern von antirachitisch behandelten Müttern IX 81.
— Case of myatonia congenita (T) IX 169.
— Case of pernicious anemia treated with liver preparation (T) IX 182.
— Ärztliche Behandlung und sozialmedizinische Fürsorge für psychopathische Kinder in Schweden. Vorschläge X 1.
— Ultraviolettheraphie (D) XI 50.
— Psychologie, Ausbildung von Ärzten u. Lehrern (D) XI 520.
— Die klinische Bedeutung der Craniotabes XII (1—3) 1.
— (& Stenström, N.) A study of the electrocardiogram in infants of normal conditions and during treatment with cod liver oil and vigantol XII (1—3) 113.
— Pyloric stenosis (D) XII (4) 138.
— Pneumoniebehandlung (D) XII (4) 163, 164.
— Kinderepilepsie (D) XII (4) 237.
— Chorea minor (D) XII (4) 245.
— Craniotabes (D) XII (4) 271.
— (& Herlitz) Die Einwirkungen des ultravioletten Lichtes und einiger Sterine XII (4) 274.

Jundell, I. Bibliographia Jundelliana XIII 11.
— (& Magnusson, J. H.) Vergleichende Untersuchungen über den Kalk- und Phosphorgehalt des Blutes bei Kindern mit ganz cariesfreiem und mit stark cariösem Gebiss XIV 13.
— Weitere Erfahrungen mit den Isolierzellen XIV 172.
— A case of paratyphoid meningitis (R) XIV 229.
— Cases of erythema nodosum with negative tuberculin reactions (R) XIV 245.
— A case of intestinal infantilism with osteopathia (R) XIV 259.
— Congenital myxoedema (D) XIV 265.
— (Svedenius, G. & Bjerlöv, H.) Ueber eventuelle Schädigungen des Herzens durch natürliche und künstliche Lichtbäder XIV 404.
— Has specific serum of adults any value as a remedy against whooping cough? XV 1.
— Morbus maculosus Werlhofii (D) XV 112.
— Lacarnol (D) XV 127.
— Klinische Bakteriologie des Retronasalraumes. I Technik. XV 279.
— (& Vilén, A.) Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Leontiasis ossea XV 438.
— Milchernährung der Säuglinge (D) XVI 398.
— Has specific serum of adults any value as a remedy against whooping cough? XVI 400.
— Beobachtungen über den Verlauf der Tuberkulose bei einem Paar verschieden ernährter Zwillinge XVII 131.
— Nosocomial infections (D) XVII suppl. I 102.
— Erythema nodosum (D) XVII suppl. I 225.
— Metabolism in constitutional dystrophy with exsudative diathesis and the influence of increased protein supply on this metabolism XVII suppl. I 229.
— Einige Bemerkungen über Schulzahnpflege und Schulzahnpflegestatistik XIX 245.
— (& Köhler, J.) Schnell trocknende Steinkohlenteerpräparate XX 544.
— Volksunterricht durch Ärzte als Prophylaxe gegen die psychopatischen Affektionen des Kindesalters XXII 1.
— Stoffwechsel u. Cariesgenese (durchbrochene Zähne) (D) XXII 96.
— (Hanson, R. & Sandberg, T.) Stoffwechsel im Zahnschmelz und Prophylaxe gegen Zahncaries XXIII 141.
— (& Billing, J.) Klinische Versuche über Pathogenese und Prophylaxe der Zahncaries XXIII 293.
— Milzschwellungen (D) XXIV 68.
— Hautblutungen, Skorbut (D) XXIV 360.
— Studien über Zahnkaries XXIV 428, 437.
— (& Berlin, V.) Ernährungszustand und Zahncaries XXVI 226.
— (Svedenius, G. & Bjerlöv, H.) Besonderheiten des Herzens im Kindesalter XXVIII 130.
Bibliographia Jundelliana Se *Subjects: Personalia.*

Kaijser, K. G:son On so-called interposition of the colon XXV 149.
— Le rachitisme rénal XXVII 245.
Kaiser, A. D. The relations of tonsils and adenoids to infections in children XI 227.
Kaiser, L. Provisional communication concerning registration of symptoms of stridor X 33.
Kaiser, M. Ein Beitrag zur Beurteilung der vaccinalen Reaktionen nach den Massenimpfungen in Malmö (Jänner 1932) XIV 430.
Karaila, E. Ueber die Einwirkung der Eisenpräparate auf die Zähne XXI 205.
Karelitz, S. Continuous intravenous therapy in pediatrics, with special emphasis on its use in alimentary toxicosis XVI 546.
— Tetany (D) XVI 579.
Karlmark, E. See Anzén, G.
Karlström, F. Studies in scarlet fever. XVII: Surgical scarlet fever XVIII 287.
— Glycogenesis XX 497.
— Plasma-cholesterol, Electrocardiogram and blood pressure in children with diabetes treated with »free diet» XXIV 177.
Kasahara, M. (Kawashima, K. & Tokuyama, T.) Zur Kraniotabesfrage XX 95.
van de Kasteele, R. P. Psychologie und Psychopathologie des Kindes XI 512.
Katz, D. Gestaltgesetze des Körper-Erlebnisses XXX 389.
Kaulbersz-Marynowska, H. Quelques études sur les propriétés physico-chimiques des fruits et l'influence du régime aux pommes sur l'équilibre acidobasique XVI 219.
— Studi comparativi sul contenuto di cloro nei globuli rossi del sangue e nei tessuti XXII 127.
Kawashima, K. See Kasahara, M.
Keller, A. Abbau der Fürsorge XIII 271.
Kena-Apajalahti, L. Ueber pathologisch-anatomische Veränderungen des Gehirns bei myxödematösen Kindern VII Suppl. II 42.
— Ueber die Dosierung von Thyreoidin bei Myxoedem XVII 398.
— Congenital myxoedema (D) XXIV 255.
Kepilä, A. (& Leppo, E.) Ueber das Vorkommen von melaena neonatorum in Finnland und ihre Beziehungen zu gewissen Infektionskrankheiten XXI 208.
Kereszturi, C. The methods used in New York City to estimate the value of the B.C.G. vaccination XI 399, 414.
Kerpel-Fronius, E. Hyper- u. Hypochloraemien (D) XXII 98.
— Durstexsikkose und Salzmangelexsikkose XXII 143.
Kewenter, Congenital coxa vara (R) IX 218.
Kijanen, I. (& Hietarinta, L.) Ueber Wärmeregulierung und Leukozytose in warmen Bädern bei Frühgeburten IX 444.
— Ueber die Mortalität der Frühgeburten in der Universitäts-Kinderklinik in Helsinki während der Jahre 1916—1936 XXI 224.

v. **Kiss, P.** Ueber die Herzstörungen während und nach der Diphtherie XVI 414.
— Progressive spinale Muskelatrophy, Röntgen (D) XVI 600.
— Importanza del cuore nei processi di fissazione dell'acqua nel lattante malato XXII 146.
Kjellberg, K. See Gedda, E.
Kjellin, On carriers of diphtheria bacilli in homes for children (R) V 449.
Kleinschmidt, H. Tuberkulose (D) XI 193.
— Status thymico-lymphaticus (D) XI 332.
— Encephalitis nonlethargica (D) XI 610.
— Prophylaxe und Therapie der Tuberkulose XXII 315.
Klementsson, E. Recherches sur le suc gastrique chez les enfants de 1 à 12 ans III 136.
— A case of hereditary ataxia (T) IX 185.
— A case of nephrosclerosis (R) IX 195.
Klemola, E. Ueber den Lungenbau der Frühgeburt und des ausgetragenen Kindes, vor allem mit Rücksicht auf die Entwicklung der elastischen Fasern und der Kapillaren XXI 236.
af Klercker, O. Spasmophilia (R) I 340.
— See Behring, I.
— Experience of calcium and phosphorus in the blood in rickets and spasmophilia (R) IV 72.
— Struma (D) IV 81.
— Infantile tuberculosis (D) IV 83.
— Atropin treatment of stenosis pyl. cong. (D) IV 94.
— Investigations on metabolism, particularly that of minerals, in cases of osteogenesis imperfecta (R) IV 95.
— (& Odin, M.) Zur Frage der Genese der sog. Phosphattetanie V 79.
— The significance of intestinal spasms in the occurrence of Hirschsprungs syndroma (R) VI 113.
— Beiträge zur Kenntnis des Morbus Gaucher, besonders in klinischer Hinsicht VI 302.
— Trichocephaliasis (R) IX 190.
— Demonstration of the pediatric clinic (T) IX 198.
— A case of cutis senilis congenita (R) IX 201.
— Kinder tuberkulöser Mütter (D) XII (4) 95, 97.
— Pylorusstenose (D) XII (4) 130.
— Atypische Fälle von Spasmophilie XII (4) 252, (D) 254.
— Advisory department for educational questions (D) XVII suppl. I. 289, 291.
— Kinder-Tuberkulosehäufigkeit in Südschweden XXIV 456.
Kling, C. Expériences récentes faites en Suède sur l'encéphalite postvaccinale XIII 274.
Kloster, J. The distribution and frequency of rickets in one of the fishery districts of Finmark and relation of diet to the disorder XII suppl. III.

Knauer, H. Rachitis (D) XI 64.
— Prophylaxe, Morbilli XI 377.
— (& Jaensch) Nachweis einer einheitlichen Aetiologie bei den verschiedenen Formen der Encephalitis im Anschluss an Infektionskrankheiten im Kindesalter XI 596.
Knoepfelmacher, W. Prophylaxe, Morbilli (D) XI 375.
Knutson, F. Die röntgenologische Frühdiagnose der Rachitis XXIV 403.
Koenigsberger, E. Die Allergielage tuberkulöser Kinder in Gothenburg unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der allergometrischen Methode Gröers XXVIII 44.
Köhler, J. See Jundell, I.
Kohn, J. L. Nephrosis in sinusitis (D) XVI 273.
— Suction, Croup (D) XVI 407.
Kornfeld, W. Zur Methodik der Habitusanalyse beim Kinde XIX 505.
de Korte, M. See Gorter, E.
Korthof, G. See Does.
Koski, T. (& Linkkonen, L.) Ueber den Einfluss der Fütterungsmethoden auf die Azidität des Säuglingsmagens XXI 250.
Kottmeier, H. L. Ueber Hemihypertrophia und Hemiatrophia corporis totalis nebst spontaner Extremitätengangräne bei Säuglingen im Anschluss an einen ungewöhnlichen Fall XX 530.
Krabbe, K. H. Achondroplasia and conditions resembling achondroplasia (T) IV 92.
— Myelitis varicelosa (R) VI 117.
Kramer, B. Factors influencing concentration of calcium and inorganic phosphorus in the serum of rats XI 62.
— (Shear, M. I. & Siegel, J.) Composition of bone. X. Mechanism of healing in experimental rickets XI 350.
— Rickets, vitamin-D (D) XVI 458.
— Bones and teeth of newborn infants (D) XVI 466.
— Tetany (D) XVI 579.
— (& Blaszó, S.) Ueber Störungen der zentralen Regulation des Wasserhaushaltes im Säuglingsalter XXII 136.
Krasnogorski, N. I. Psychology and Psychopathology in childhood as a branch of pediatric investigation XI 481.
van Kricken, I. A. See Carol, W. L. L.
Kristensen, M. See Meyer, Ad. H.
Krogsgaard, H. R. Études sur la réaction Mantoux comparée avec les réactions Moro et v. Pirquet V 103.
— Solitary tubercle in the myocardium of an 11 year old boy (R) VI 108.
— Investigations into Mantoux' reaction compared with v. Pirquet's and Moro's (R) VI 114.
— Myositis ossificans (D) VI 116.
— Les réactions Pirquet, Moro et Mantoux VI 201.
— Beiträge zur Pathogenese und Behandlung der Pyurie VII Suppl. II 51.

Krogsgaard, H. R. Ein seltener Fall von Ascariasis bei einem 1 $^1/_2$ jährigen Kinde VII Suppl. II 202.

Krompaszky, T. Die Bedeutung von Lebensalter, Geschlecht und Jahreszeit für die Krankheiten des Kindesalters XVI 232.

Kugelmass, I. N. Milk-clotting-mechanism and modification XX 29.

Kylin, E. Studien über den kolloidosmotischen (onkotischen) Druck. Mitteilung XXIV. Der k. o. D. des Blutes während der ersten Lebensjahre des Menschen XIV 160.

Kyrklund, R. Erfahrungen hinsichtlich Bier-, Kisch-, Sonnenlicht-, Stauungs- und Streckverbandsverfahren bei der Behandlung von Knochen- und Gelenktuberkulose VII Suppl. II 173.

Lagergren, Elsa The sugar content of the cerebrospinal fluid and its diagnostic value VI 414.

Lahdensuu, S. Ueber Vorkommen und Ätiologie der Idiotia mongoloidea im Lichte des in Finnland gesammelten Materials XXI 256.

Landau, A. Erythema nodosum und rheumatische Affektionen VI 402.
— Some cases of erythema nodosum arisen during treatment at sanatorium (R) IX 215.
— Case of mediastinal pleurisy (R) XII (2—3) 324.
— Demonstration of Linzenmeyer's micromethod of determining the erythrocyte sedimentation rate (R) XII (2—3) 331.
— Die Anwendbarkeit der Mikromethode bei Bestimmung der Senkungsgeschwindigkeit bei den roten Blutkörperchen XII (4) 100, 115, 116.
— Manifest tetany in a boy of fourteen XIII 281.
— Nervous system, post-vaccinal complications (D) XV 103.
— On diphtheria carriers and their treatment XV 211.
— Paratyphoid fever in an infant (R) XVII 304.
— Erythema nodosum (D) XVII suppl. I 221.
— Congenital myxoedema (D) XXIV 255.
— Wassermann, Kahns and Sachs'-Georgi's reaction in scarlet fever XXVI 235.

Landorf, N. Akute Polyarthritis und Tonsillektomie XII 213.
— Tuberculinnegatives Erythema nodosum XVII Suppl. I 180.
— Die Tuberkulinempfindlichkeit bei verschiedenen Formen von Kindertuberkulose XX 1.

de Lange, Cornelia Contribution to the histiopathology of the spinal cord in congenital syphilis III 385.
— Extrapyramidale Bewegungsstörung bei Sepsis neonatorum IV 60.
— Angeborene Zystenlunge und agenetische Bronchiektasie VI 352.
— See Schippers, I. C.
— Zur Frage der genuinen Nephrose im Kindesalter (Diabetes albuminuricus Epstein) IX 30.
— Beiträge zur Neurologie des ersten Lebensjahres (I. Akuter zerebraler Tremor. II. Poliomyelitis acuta anterior totalis) XII (1—3) 276.

de Lange, Cornelia Icterus familiaris gravior und hydrops foetalis cum erythroleukoblastosi XIII 292.
— Fieber von 6 $^1/_2$ jähriger Dauer bei einem Kinde mit angeborenen Missbildungen des Gehirns und des Rückenmarks und mit angeborenem tumor medullae XIV 503.
— Pathothermie XVII 83.
— Erworbene Lähmungen bei jungen Säuglingen XVIII 142.
— (& Woltring, L.) Der Typus E. Multiple Skelettabartungen, Hepatosplenomegalie, geistige Rückständigkeit XIX 71.
— Studien über angeborene Lähmungen bezw. angeborene Hypotonie XX Suppl. III.
— Myelosarkomatose unter dem klinischen Bilde eines Chloroms XXIII 183.
— Ueber die maligne Form der Gaucherschen Krankheit XXVII 34.
— Das Krankheitsbild der tuberösen Sklerose in den ersten Lebensjahren XXVIII 79, 89.

Lange, H. F. (& Gaustad, V.) Epidemiology of scarlet fever illustrated through typing of hemolytic streptococci in a primary case and its return cases XXIX 254.

Lange, J. Die Serumtherapie im Lichte der Hämatologie. Eine hämatologisch-klinische Studie über Diphtherie XVII 238.

Langert, S. Ein Fall von Spättetanus XIII 300.
— Ein Fall von essentieller Thrombopenie XXVI 242.

Langstein, L. Beurteilung und Behandlung der Dystrophien und Durchfallstörungen im Säuglingsalter mit den einfachsten Mitteln (R) VI 104.

Lapage, G. P. Heredity and allergy XVI 152.

Lardé, See Lesné, E.

Laurin, Inga Some ascorbic acid saturation tests on infants XX 352.

Lebedew, D. D. Zur Frage der Knochenveränderungen bei Chondrodystrophia foetalis hypoplastica nebst Bemerkungen über einige Besonderheiten der Neugeborenenknochen III 290.

de Leeuw, K. See Sällström, T.

Lehmann, J. Elektrometrische Mikrobestimmungen von Chlor in Vollblut, Serum und Harn XXVI 258.

Lehndorff, H. Anaemia neonatorum transitoria XXII 404.
— Cooley's Anaemie (D) XXII 431.

Leichtentritt, B. Kinderärztliche Erziehungsprobleme XXIII 93.

Leitner, F. Ueber den heutigen Stand der Vaccinetherapie und der Frühdiagnose des Keuchhusten XXII 452.
— Tonsillektomie (D) XXII 454.

Lejdström, I. S. Weshalb sollen Vorschriften über fürsorgliche Atmungspflege in die üblichen hygienischen Ratschläge für Kinderpflege aufgenommen werden? XIII 307.

Lenstrup, E. On the prognosis of congenital syphilis by the Welander home treatment (R) IV 79.

Lenstrup, E. On variations of the phosphorus content of cow's milk in relation to season (R) IV 92.
— Hypoplasia mandibulae as a cause of choking fits in infants V 154.
— Demonstration of a child with hypoplasia mandibulae (R) VI 114.
— Eight cases of hemi-hypertrophy VI 205.
— Einige Beobachtungen hinsichtlich des Diabetes mellitus der ersten Lebensjahre VII Suppl. II 130.
— Zur Behandlung der Bronchopneumonie der Kinder XII 140.
— Transactions of the Danish Pediatric Society 1932—33 XV 450.
— 250 Fälle von Syphilis congenita XVII Suppl. I 335.
Leppo, E. See Kepilä, A.
Leppo, V. Beobachtungen über die Verwendbarkeit der gelben Rübe als Ersatz der Apfel-Bananen-Diät XXI 289.
— Ueber den Einfluss der Rübe (Brassica Rapa) auf die Azidität des Harns und des Stuhls bei gesunden und magendarmkranken Säuglingen und Kindern. Ein Beitrag zur Rohkost bei Kindern XXVII Suppl. II.
Lereboullet, P. Ultraviolet thérapie (D) XI 60.
— Status thymico-lymphaticus XI 315, 332.
— La splénomégalie vaccinale du nourrisson XIII 318.
— La prophylaxie des maladies dues au lait (Hygiène et réglementation) XVI 344.
— Mongolisme infantile et éducation (D) XXII 56.
Lesné, E. (& Clément, R.) Dosage de l'activité thérapeutique des substances activées par les rayons ultra-violets. Titrage de leur richesse en facteur antirachitique XI 52.
— (& Dreyfus-Sée) L'influence des R.U.V. sur la sécrétion lactée chez la femme XI 80.
— (Clément, R. & Briskas, S.) Le métabolisme basal dans quelques états de sensibilation chez l'enfant (Asthma, urticaire, strophulus) XVI 143.
— (Dreyfus-Sée, G. & Lardé) Recherches sur le passage dans le lait de quelques substances diffusibles (Urée, Na-Cl, Bleu de méthylène) XVI 539.
— (& Briskas) Contribution à l'étude du cuivre chez les nourrissons XXII 123.
— (Dreyfus-Sée, G. & Saenz) Récherches sur la contagiosité de la tuberculose pulmonaire du jeune enfant XXII 249.
— (& Saenz) Rôle du bacille bovin dans l'étiologie de la méningite tuberculeuse de l'enfant XXII 252.
Levin, N. On the demonstration of tubercle bacilli by means of lavage of the stomach in different forms of tuberculosis in children XVII suppl. I 160.
Lewkowicz, K. Tuberculosis, ultravirus (D) XXII 211.
— L'érithème noueux en tant que forme fondamentale de la maladie tuberculeuse XXII 373.
— Une nouvelle conception du cours des processus tuberculeux XXII 398.
Lichtenstein, A. Zur Kenntnis des sog. intestinalen Infantilismus (Heubners schwere Verdauungsinsuffizienz) I 105.
— Der Eisenumsatz der Frühgeborenen I 194.

Lichtenstein, A. The mortality from tuberculosis during the first year of life as compared with the frequency of cattle tuberculosis in the various countries of Sweden (R) I 349.
— See von Euler, H.
— An inquiry into the death rate due to tuberculosis during the first five years of life III 397.
— The etiology of rickets and its pathogenesis, with especial regard to the importance of food (R) IV 69.
— Intestinal invagination (D) IV 80.
— Infantile tuberculosis (D) IV 83.
— The desirability of pediatricians at Maternity Hospitals (R) IV 84.
— Insulin (D) IV 88.
— A contribution to the question of the etiology of scarlatina VII suppl. II 106.
— Immunity of the newborn to scarlet fever VII suppl. II 121.
— Masernprophylaxe bei Scharlach- und Diphtheriepatienten IX 77.
— Demonstration of the new observation pavilion of the fever hospital (T) IX 173.
— A few words on protective measures adopted by the hospital against nosocomial infections (R) IX 173.
— On measles prophylaxis in convalescents after acute infections (R) IX 173.
— Studies in scarlet fever. V. Relapse in scarlet fever X 379.
— Studies in scarlet fever. VI. Combined active and passive immunization to scarlet fever X 539.
— Studies in scarlet fever. VII. Treatment with streptococcus antitoxic serum X 549.
— Combined passive and active immunization to scarlet fever XI 126.
— Kindertuberkulose (D) XII 96, 97.
— Bronchopneumonien (D) XII 161, 167.
— Anticatarrh vaccine (D) XII 179.
— Ueber die Bedeutung der individuellen Isolierung von Scharlachpatienten XII 181, 189.
— Studies in scarlet fever. VIII. Further investigations in relapses, their nature and prevention XII (1—3) 75.
— Studies in scarlet fever. IX. A note on the effect of individual isolation on the course and complications in scarlet fever XII (1—3) 95.
— Studies in scarlet fever. X. Some observations on return cases XII (1—3) 100.
— Kinderepilepsie (D) XII (4) 235.
— Luminalexanthem (D) XII (4) 239.
— Some tests of anatoxin (R) XIV 221.
— Relapses in scarlet fever (R) XIV 222.
— Experience of the prophylaxis of scarlet fever (R) XIV 237.
— Parainfectious encephalitis (R) XV 99.

Lichtenstein, A. Dissecting osteochondritis (D) XV 99.
— A case of haemolytic jaundice with grave anaemia in a brother and sister (R) XV 100.
— Some remarks on erythema infectiosum in connection with cases occuring at the time of speaking in Stockholm (R) XV 101.
— Malaria (D) XV 101.
— Nosocomial infections in children's hospitals and institutions. Our means for combating these infections XVII suppl. I 36.
— Premature children (D) XVII suppl. I 131.
— Congenital iron store (D) XVII suppl. I 140.
— Erythema nodosum (D) XVII suppl. I 219.
— Pyelography (D) XVII suppl. I 244.
— Pyloric stenosis (D) XVII suppl. I 270.
— Acetonaemic vomiting (D) XVII suppl. I 277.
— Smallpox, vaccination (D) XVII suppl. I 305.
— Pneumothorax (D) XXII 351.
— (& Nordenson, W. G.) Étude de la moelle osseuse chez des enfants nés avant terme XXIV 57.
— Debilanämie (D) XXIV 71.
— Stillhäufigkeit (D) XXIV 126.
— Pneumonie (D) XXIV 169.
— Cinq années d'expérience de l'alimentation libre dans le diabète infantile XXIV 171, 212.
— Rachendiphtherie, maligne, Serumtherapie (D) XXIV 277.
— Soziale Pädiatrie (D) XXIV 317.
— A model scheme for a department for children at a Central Hospital XXIV 457, 469.
— Sulfapyridine in pneumonia and broncho-pneumonia in children XXV 156.
— (& Mannheimer, E.) The oxygen carbondioxide mixer, type KLV. New apparatus for oxygen therapy XXVII 168.
— See Broman, B.
Lilleengen, K. Experimental researches into the influence of freezing on the C-vitamin content of orange juice and milk XVIII 392.
Lindberg, Gustaf Beiträge zur Nosologie der Rubeola IV 1.
— Studien über die Wirkung des Atropins beim gesunden und kranken Säugling IV 309.
— On the treatment of rickets with irradiated ergosterin (R) IX 199.
— The oligodynamic effect of metals in dermatose in infants XVII suppl. I 236.
— Hydronephrosis (D) XVII suppl. I 246.
— Capillary resistance (D) XVII suppl. I 259.
— Educational questions (D) XVII suppl. I 291.
— Myalgia epidemica im Kindesalter XIX 1.
— Zweckmässige Apparatur für die Wärmezufuhr bei der Pflege debiler Säuglinge XXV 164.

Lindblom, K. Early roentgen signs in rickets XXV 171.
Linde, E. Nervous complications in mumps XXVI 268.
Lindquist, N. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Inkubationszeit bei der akuten epidemischen Hepatitis XIV 166.
— Das Verhalten der Gefässprödigkeit im Kindesalter XVII suppl. I 247
— Capillary resistance (D) XVII suppl. I 260.
— Studien über die kutane Capillarresistenz im Kindesalter XX Suppl. II.
Lindsjö, D. Case of pyuria with unusual etiology (R) IV 104.
— Case of congenital obliteration of the gallducts? (T) V 341.
— 3 cases of chronic affection of the joints (T) V 424.
— Demonstration of prof. Jundell's suspended bed for the treatment of eczema (T) V 434.
— Mortality amongst children (D) XII 210.
— Nosocomial infections (D) XVII suppl. I 97.
— Tuberculosis (D) XVII suppl. I 216.
— Asthma (D) XXIV 162.
Liukkonen, L. See Koski, T.
Lönberg, N. See Jacobsohn, G.
— See Jundell, I.
— Vorkommen von hämolysierenden, toxinbildenden Streptokokken in der Umgebung von Scharlachfällen XIII 340.
Looft, C. Le rachitisme cérébral I 282.
— Le rachitisme cérébral (R) I 346.
— Rachitism, cod liver oil (D) IV 77.
— Importance de la naissance avant terme dans l'étiologie des troubles de l'intelligence et du systeme nerveux chez l'enfant VII 15 & VII suppl. II 41.
— L'évolution de l'intelligence des jumeaux XII (1—3) 41, XII (4) 228.
— Kinderepilepsie (D) XII (4) 234, 237.
— Chorea minor (D) XII (4) 240.
— Allergie (D) XII (4) 264.
— Dystrophie adiposo-génitale associée à une rétinite pigmentaire et une polydactylie (Maladie de Laurence-Biedl) XIII 322.
— Les enfants printaniers et les enfants d'automne. Leur évolution d'intelligence XV 381.
Lottrup, Westergren's micromethod (D) XV 478.
Löveqren, E. Chronic digestive disorders in artificially-fed infants (R) I 338.
— Ätiologie und Pathogenese der chronischen Ernährungsstörungen bei künstlicher Ernährung III 72.
— Intestinal invagination (D) IV 80.
— Opening address IV. Skand. Paedr. Congr. 1927. VII suppl. II 13.
— Malignant tumour of the vagina in a child aged one year and five months VII suppl. II 219.
— Carcinoma vaginae im 2. Lebensjahre X 371.
— Status thymico-lymphaticus XI 320

Lövegren, E. Pylorospasm (D) XII 135.
— Kindertuberkulose (D) XII (4) 70.
— Pyloric stenosis (D) XII (4) 135.
— Bronchopneumonie (D) XII (4) 165.
— Diabetes (D) XII (4) 198.
— Beitrag zur Epidemiologie der akuten Poliomyelitis XII (4) 246, 250.
— Alimentäre Hypoglykurie bei Kindern XIII 520.
— Infection risks in nursing institutions for infants and young children and measures for their prevention XVII suppl. I 50.
— Pylorospasm (D) XVII suppl. I 270.
— Acetonaemic vomiting (D) XVII suppl. I 278.
— (& Edén, P. B.) Aleukämische Myelose mit Skelettveränderungen bei einem 7 jährigen Knaben XXIII 222.
Löwenstein, E. Die Reinkultur des Tuberkelbacillus aus dem strömenden Blute XI 187, 194.
— Perkutane Prophylaxe (Di, Scarlat.) XI 358, 375.
Lundh, G. Case of hypernephroma malignum with virilismus in a girl of 3 $^1/_2$ years IX 118.
Lundholm, I. Fall von Staphylokokkensepsis mit Entwicklung zu lymphatischer Leukämie IX 137.
— (& Ströman, I.) Prolonged form of meningococci sepsis IX 518.
— Some remarks on the facial reflexes in children (R) XIV 224.
— Family infection of tuberculosis illustrating the duration of the pre-allergic period (R) XIV 227.
— Nosocomial infections (D) XVII suppl. I 94.
Lundquist, J. Examen ultérieur d'enfants tuberculeux de moins de trois ans XII 65.
Lundquist, O. Ein Fall von Ichthyosis congenita XXIII 252.
Lüüs, A. Die Kinderheilkunde an der Universität zu Tartu 1632—1932 XIII 328.
Lycho, A. Haemolytic jaundice (D) XV 100.
Macciotta, G. Sérums d'origine toxique et sérums d'origine anatoxique dans la cure de la diphtérie XI 141.
— Sui rapporti tra iodemia e metabolismo basale nei bambini XXII 156.
Macera, J. M. Traitement du rheumatisme poliarticulaire aiguë XXII 466.
Madsen, T. Some bacteriological examinations of stassanized milk (R) XV 451.
Maggia, O. Contributo alla prognosi della tubercolosi nell'infanzia XXII 393.
Magnusson, J. H. See Jorpes, E.
— (& Sylvan, H.) On the determination of free phosphates in small quantities of blood serum IX 9.
— On the excretion of citric acid through the kidneys in cases of pylorospasm XIII 345.
— The treatment of anaemia in children by copper and iron (R) XV 106.

Magnusson, J. H. (& Wilton, Å.) Two cases of acute suprarenal insufficiency in children (R) XV 133.
— A case of tuberculosis in an infant (spina ventosa and cavern) (R) XV 138.
— A few cases of serous meningitis in children (R) XV 139.
— Zur Kenntnis der Blutzuckerregulation bei akuter Nebenniereninsuffizienz bei Kindern XV 153.
— Contribution to the knowledge of acute suprarenal insufficiency in children XV 396.
— Nosocomial infections XVII suppl. I 105.
— (& Wernstedt, Wilh.) The infantile palmomentalis reflex XVII suppl. I 241.
— Zur Kenntnis der Blutveränderungen bei Frühgeborenen mit besonderer Rücksicht auf die Entwicklung anämischer Zustände sowie ihre Therapie und Prophylaxe XVIII Suppl. I.
— (& Ahnsjö, S.) Heparin for sedimentation reaction in pediatrics XIX 412.
— Findings of cerebrospinal fluid in pertussis without neurological complications XX 205.
— Épidémie nosocomiale de méningites lymphocytaires aiguës, forme subclinique. Dans un service réservé aux enfants atteints de coqueluche XX 265.
— On the white blood picture during the first year of life, especially with regard to its course XXIII 14.
— Courbe évolutive de la teneur leucocytaire du sang pendant la première année de l'existence. Comparaison entre les enfants nés à terme et les enfants prématurés XXIII 259.
— Courbe représentant l'évolution de la teneur du sang en leucocytes durant la première année de l'existence XXIV 63.
— (& Hamne, B.) Macrocytic hyperchromic anemia in children XXV 189.
— Studien über Zoster: Bericht über einige Fälle mit ausgesprochener Reaktion von seiten des Nervensystems XXVIII 207.
— Studien über Zoster: Impfversuche an Affen mit Material von Zosterfällen XXVIII 323.
— K-vitaminresistente Hypoprothrombinämie bei frühgeborenen Kindern während der ersten Lebenswoche XXX 277.
— See Bergman, Rolf.

Magnusson, W. (& Engström) On the importance of aerophagia for infantile meteorism XIII 348.

Mai, H. Ueber die körpereigene Ultraviolettstrahlung (Gurwitscheffekt) im Kindesalter XVI 243.

Mali, A. M. (& Räihä, C. E.) Vergleich zwischen dem Kapillarnetz des frühgeborenen und dem des reifen Kindes und über die Bedeutung des unentwickelten Kapillarnetzes bei der Entstehung gewisser bei Frühgeburten vorkommender Eigenshaften XVIII 118.

von Mallinckrodt Ultraviolet irradiation (D) XI 66.

Malmberg, N. Anémie pseudoaplastique chez un enfant de quatre ans I 438.
— Studien über die Diazoreaktion und ihr Verhältnis zur Temperatur und zur Anzahl der Leukozyten bei Masern II 101.
— Ueber den Stoffwechsel des gesunden, natürlich ernährten Säuglings und dessen Beeinflussung durch parenterale Infektion und Intoxikation II 209
— Infantile tuberculosis (D) IV 83.
— Continued studies on the action of parenteral infection and intoxication on the assimilation of chlor, calcium and magnesium (R) IV 88.
— Beitrag zur Kenntnis der myeloiden Leukämie bei Säuglingen IV 410.
— Transactions of the Paediatric Section, Stockholm 1923—1925 V 422.
— Case of ichthyosis (T) V 424.
— (& Olivecrona) Operated case of chronic hydrocephalus (R) V 427.
— La teneur en calcium des liquides des tissus dans les états spasmophiles et non spasmophiles VI 241.
— Fortgesetzte Studien über die Einwirkung der parenteralen Infektion und Intoxikation auf den Chlor-, Kalzium- und Magnesiumstoffwechsel VI 265.
— (& Jacobsohn, G.) Einige Untersuchungen über die Dick'sche Reaktion im Kindesalter VI 442.
— Proceedings of the Paediatric Section, Stockholm, 1925—1927 VII 354.
— Demonstration of an oral- and nasal protector of aluminium (T) VII 366.
— Case of congenital athyreosis (T) VII 375.
— (& Jacobsohn, G.) Investigations on cutaneous reaction in scarlatina VII suppl. II 119.
— Some histological organic changes after cod-liver oil medication VIII 364.
— Proceedings of the Pediatric Section, Stockholm 1927/28 IX 164.
— (& Fromm, B.) Die Tuberkulinpflasterprobe — eine vereinfachte Methode zur Ausführung der perkutanen Tuberkulinprobe X 433.
— A sporadic case of dysostosis cleidocranialis XII (1—3) 291.
— Ergänzende Mitteilung zur Arbeit »Die Tuberkulinpflasterprobe etc.» in Vol. X dieser Zeitschrift XII (1—3) 316.
— Kinder tuberkulöser Mütter (D) XII (4) 99.
— Expektoration käsiger Lymphdrüsensequester bei Hilustuberkulose XIII 357.
— Post-vaccinal complications of the nervous system (D) XV 103.
— A case of progressive muscular dystrophy (R) XV 120.
— A case of secondary vaccinia XV 123.
— Tuberculosis, tests, erythema nodosum (D) XVII suppl. I 223, 226.
— On vaccination for smallpox in the earliest infancy XVII suppl. I 293, 306.
— (& Wahlgren, F.) Beitrag zur Kenntnis der hypoglykämischen Zustände im Kindesalter XIX 457.
— Erfahrungen bei der Rachitisprophylaxe frühgeborener Kinder XXIV 375.
— Ueber Glukose bei der Behandlung von Diarrhoezuständen im Kindesalter XXV 180.
— Familiäres Vorkommen von Eosinophilie XXVI 277.

Malmberg, N. Erfahrungen bei der Rachitisprophylaxe frühgeborener Kinder. II. Die Schutzdosis von Vitamin D_3 für Kinder mit einem Geburtsgewicht bis 2000 Gramm XXIX 367.

Mannheimer, E. Case of anemia in the new-born XVIII 237.

— (& Nordenfelt, P. J.) Four cases of congenital cardiac disease XXIII 200.

— The electrocardiogram of congenital heart defects XXIV 128, 162.

— See Severin.

— Calibrated phonocardiography and electrocardiography. A clinical-statistical study of normal children and children with congenital heart disease XXVIII suppl. II.

de Maré, M. Vergleichende Studien mit einem gereinigten Tuberkulin, »Tuberculin P. P. D.» (Parke-Davis & Co), sowie »Alttuberkulin Hoechst» XXVI 285.

Marvel, O. Congenital myxoedema XXIV 214.

Masslov, M. S. Nouvelles données sur l'étude des anomalies constitutionnelles des enfants et des particularités de leur métabolisme VII 60.

— Status lymphatico-hypoplasticus XI 323.

Mathiesen, H. Einige Versuche mit einer Milchprobemahlzeit bei Säuglingen VI 145.

Mautner, H. Rolle der Leber im Wasser- u. Salzhaushalt (D) XXII 98.

— Durstexsikkose (D) XXII 145.

Mayne, A. See Petersen, W. F.

McIntosh, R. (Kajdi, L. & Meeker, D.) Total plasma electrolyte content in dehydration XI 153.

McQuarrie, I. Significance of body water and certain electrolytes in infant nutrition XXII 73.

Medowikoff, P. S. Die biologische Wirkung der ultravioletten Sonnenstrahlen auf den kindlichen Organismus am südlichen Meeresstrand (Schwarzes Meer, Krim-Eupatoria) XI 58.

— Irradiation (D) XI 89.

— Vaccination, Tb. (D) XI 414.

Melamed, L. Ueber das Kofferath-Syndrom XXVII 79.

Mendelewa-Hoffmann, J. Zur Frage der aktiven Immunisierung gegen Scharlach und Diphtherie in Leningrad XI 127, 376.

Mensi, E. Preventorio antitubercolare infantile XXII 267, 270.

Mercurio, R. Sul concetto dell'allergia nei suoi rapporti con l'immunità XVI 281.

Meuwissen, T. (& Slooff, I. P.) Die röntgenologische Diagnose der kongenitalen, hypertrophischen Pylorusstenose XIV 19.

Meyer, Adolph H. Communications on the examinations for the diagnosis of whooping cough at the Serum Institute of the State I 99.

— The proceedings at the II. Northern Congr. of Pediatrics, 20—21 June 1921 at Stockholm I 337.

— (Kristensen, M. & Sörensen, E.) Whooping cough vaccination IV 21.

Meyer, Adolph H. Proceedings of the III. Northern Congr. of Pediatrics at Kristiania 7—8 July 1924 (R) IV 67.
— The treatment of rickets (R) IV 69.
— Whooping cough vaccination (R) IV 78.
— Light treatment, rachitis (D) VI 107.
— The proceedings of the IV. Skandinavian Pediatric Congress, June 1927, Helsingfors VII suppl. II.
— Senkungsreaktion (D) XII 116.
— Case of suprarenal apoplexy (R) XV 455.
— Demonstration of a boy, 2 years old, with Ollier's disturbance of growth (R) XV 489.
— Nosocomial infections (D) XVII suppl. I 101.
Meyer, Arne R. Ein Fall von Ewingsarkom bei einem 1 $^1/_2$ jährigen Kinde XVII 142.
— Rachitisbehandlung mittels einmaliger peroraler Verabfolgung concentrierten D_2-Vitamins XXIV 373.
Meyer, L. F. Somatogramm (D) XI 341.
— Zell- u. Blutfette (D) XI 585.
Mikulowski, W. (& Chmielewska, H.) Untersuchungen über die Viscosität des Blutes bei Kindern VIII 185.
— Ueber encephalitische Erkrankungen bei Keuchhusten IX 454.
— Ein Fall von Gee'scher Krankheit oder der sog. Coeliakie X 592.
Milgram, L. See Bakwin, H.
Miller-Shabanova, M. V. On nitrogen metabolism in infants XVIII 192.
Miraglia del Giudice La lipoidoterapia nella tuberculosi infantile XXII 359.
Mitchell, A. G. A consideration of the pathogenesis of renal rickets XI 352.
Mogilnitzki, T. La valeur diagnostique et prognostique de l'examen du sucre dans le liquide céphalo-rachidien pendant les méningites chez les enfants XI 369.
Molinari, E. La cura delle meningiti acute purulente con iniezioni endorachidee di argento colloidale elettrico XXII 461.
Moll, L. Kinderpsychologie (D) XI 523.
Møller, Eggert Pubertas praecox, basal metabolism (D) VI 113.
Möller, Folke The suspension-stability reaction (SR) during the later course of scarlet fever XVII 377.
Möllerström, J. Diabetes and diet XXV 201.
Mommsen, H. Die toxische Komponente im Blutbild der kindlichen Tuberkulose XI 182.
Monaco, U. Tuberculosis occulta infantum (D) XXII 258.
— Pneumothorax (D) XXII 262.
— Ricerca simultanea del bacillo di Koch nel contenuto gastrico e nelle feci nella tbc infantile XXII 262.
— Indicazioni ed esiti del pneumotorace nell infanzia XXII 348, 352, 354.
Monrad, S. Trois cas de spasme hystérique de l'oesophage I 29.

Monrad, S. Un trichobézoard dans l'estomac d'une fillette de 3 ans et 9 mois, enlevé par gastrotomie I 39.
— Zur Behandlung der exsudativ-lymphatischen Diathese I 271.
— dto (R) I 343.
— Butter-meal gruel (D) I 347.
— Excess of vitamine (D) IV 77.
— Hereditery syphilis (D) IV 80.
— Acute intestinal invagination in children (R) IV 80.
— Infantile tuberculosis, Mantoux reaction (D) IV 83.
— Pediatricians at maternity hospitals (D) IV 84.
— Nasopharyngitis (D) IV 85.
— Spina bifida occulta in a boy, aged four, with zig-zag toe and without hypertrichosis (T) IV 91.
— Geophagia (D) IV 94.
— Atropin treatment of sten. pylor. cong. IV 94.
— Acute invagination of the intestine in small children, with special reference to symptoms, diagnosis and treatment VI 31.
— A case of primary sarcoma in the pancreas of a 5 year old girl (R) VI 108.
— Demonstration of children with varying after-effects of encephalitis (T) VI 114.
Infantile eczema (D) VI 120.
— Stenosis pylori congenita VII suppl. II 16.
— Tuberkulose (D) XI 192.
— Opening address V. Northern Pediatric. Congr. XII (4) 12.
— Kindertuberkulose (D) XII (4) 76.
— Pylorostenosis (D) XII (4) 136.
— Pneumonie (D) XII (4) 168.
— Diabetes (D) XII (4) 198.
— Mortality amongst children (D) XII (4) 210.
— Die Prognose und Behandlung der Kinderepilepsie XII (4) 231.
— Chorea minor (D) XII (4) 243.
— Tuberculin test (D) XV 481.
— Milk, pasteurized XVI 374.
— Prognosis and treatment of epilepsy in infancy and childhood XVI 566.
— Premature children (D) XVII suppl. I 130.
— Tuberculosis, tests (D) XVII suppl. I 222.
— Pylorus stenosis (D) XVII suppl. I 268.
— Acetonaemic vomiting (D) XVII suppl. I 279.
— Case of persistent spontaneous pneumothorax in an infant XVII suppl. I 282.
— Smallpox, vaccination (D) XVII suppl. I 305.
Montlaur, H. (Montlaur, J. & Vidal, S.) Les entrecoccides des enfants du première âge. Phenomène de sensibilation XVI 145.
Moreira, R. Tentative d'une nouvelle classification des troubles nutritifs de la première enfance XI 154.

Moreira, R. Le psychisme qui nait et qui s'altère XI 195.
— Diathèse exsudative et le concept allergique XI 419.
Moritz, W. (& Wollek, B.) Contribution à l'étude de la barrière hémato-encephalique dans la méningite tuberculeuse XXII 371.
Moro, E. Status thymico-lymphaticus XI 282.
— Ueber das Wesen der gelben Hautfärbung nach karotinoidreicher Kost XIII 364.
Morris, N. Phosphorus retention and alkalosis in the pathogenesis of infantile tetany (D) XVI 580.
— (Ford, F. I. & Graham, S.) The role of acidosis and phosphate retention in the pathogenesis of rickets and rachitic tetany of infants XVIII 50.
Moschini, S. La riserva alcalina del liquor e del plasma nella corea XXII 473.
— (& Biddau, J.) Ricerche chimiche comparative (glucosio, cloruri, riserva alcalina) nel sangue e nel liquor dei poliomielitici XXII 475.
Mouriquand, G. (& Bernheim, M.) Le rôle physiologique et pathologique du système thymolymphatique XI 286.
— Les dystrophies inapparentes par carence alimentaire XIII 369.
— Les états de précarence liés au déséquilibre lacté XVI 392.
— Précarence et troubles neuropsychiques de la puberté XXII 61.
Muggia, Alberto Influence des rayons ultra-violets sur la réaction de la peau à la tuberculine XI 67.
— Osservazioni sul ricambio dell'acqua ed alcune sue applicazioni nella pratica medica infantile XXII 106.
Muggia, Aldo Dissociazione e variazione del micobatterio del tubercolo. »Colonie gialle» isolate dal liquor di bambino affetto da meningite tubercolare XXII 396.
Muhl, Greta The influence on metabolism of a fat-deficient diet in the case of breast-fed infants (R) I 351.
— Ueber den Stoffwechsel des gesunden, natürlich ernährten Säuglings und dessen Beeinflussung durch Fettreduktion der Nahrung II Suppl.
— The secretion of hydrochloric acid in normal conditions and in chronic gastric affections of children from 1 to 13 years of age IV 356.
— The fat-absorption and the calcium metabolism of prematurely born infants V 188.
— Berichtigung V 224.
— The proceedings of the paediatric section of the South of Sweden VII 387.
— Roentgenogram of a case of epituberculous lung infiltrations, aged 6 months (D) VII 401.
— The proceedings of the Paediatric Association of the South of Sweden IX 184.
— A case of encephalitis (R) IX 184.
— A case of congenital contracture of the hip-joint (R) IX 186.
— A case of bulbar hypoplasia (R) IX 187.
— A case of congenital skin defect (T) IX 188.
— A case of syphilitic hepatitis with sudden death (R) IX 197.

Muhl, Greta Primary abdominal tuberculosis (D) IX 205.
— Measles (D) IX 222.
— Ueber die Entwicklung gesunder Säuglinge aus tuberkulösen Heimen unter günstigen Pflegeverhältnissen XII 78.
— Pylorospasm (D) XII 132.
— The proceedings of the Pediatric Association of the South of Sweden XII (1—3) 318.
— Spontaneous pneumothorax (D) XVII suppl. I 282.
— Smallpox, vaccination (D) XVII suppl. I 304.
— Case of pyonephrosis (R) XVII 299.
— Case of spontaneous pneumothorax (R) XVII 302.
— Treatment of erysipelas in infants (T) XVII 303.
— Nanosomia (R) XVII 303.
— Case of tumor cerebri? Encephalitis? (R) XVII 309.
— Case of suprarenal apoplexy (R) XVII 311.
— On acute encephalitis as a cause of sudden death XVII suppl. I 314.
— A singular type of granulomatosis in an infant XXIII 376.
— Granulomatosis of a singular type in an infant XXIV 265.
— C-Vitamingehalt bei Brustkindern (D) XXIV 364.
— Pflegeergebnisse bei 111 debilen Kindern und ihre Entwicklung während der ersten Lebensjahre XXVI 301.
Munk, J. See Gorter, E.
— Ueber Hyper- und Hypoglobulinämie IX 411.
Murano, G. Sull'importanza delle variazioni dell'indice linfomonocitario nella tubercolosi polmonare infantile XXII 382.
Mussa, B. Lobiti e scissuriti nei bambini tubercolinopositivi XXII 377.
— Sulla presenza di agglutinine nel siero di sangue di bambini tubercolotici XXII 378, 387.
Myhrman, G. Ueber die Beeinflussung der Gewebsoxydation durch Natrium-, Kalium-, Magnesium- und Calciumchlorid X 140.
Nabarro, D. Third generation syphilis XVI 498.
Nádrai, A. Die Funktionsprüfung des vegetativen Nervensystems mittels Adrenalin-Ekg. XXII 434.
Naglo, O. Some observations on the facialis phenomenon (R) IX 167.
— Case of cerebral disease for diagnosis (R) IX 175.
— A peculiar case of icterus (R) IX 177.
— Nephrotic patient recovered after measles (R) IX 178.
— Ueber das Facialisphänomen im Kindesalter X 353.
— A case of over-dosage of insulin by hysteria (R) XIV 209.
Nasso, I. Tuberculosis, ultravirus (D) XXII 210.
Nathorst, H. Gallensteine bei Kindern XXVI 319.
Neumann, K. Prophylaxe, Di. (D) XI 375.
Nicolaysen, R. (& Jansen, J.) Vitamin D and bone formation in rats XXIII 405.
— Vitamin D and the bone formation XXIV 368.

Nielsen, August L. Zwei Fälle von angeborenem Herzblock XVII 554.
Nilsonne, H. On congenital deformities of the foot (T) IX 183.
— On the congenital femoral defect (T) IX 183.
Nissen, N. I. Studies on non-paralytic poliomyelitis. An epidemic in Haderslev County, Denmark 1934 XVIII 1.
Nitschke, A. Status thymico-lymphaticus XI 325.
— (& Doering, H.) Die Thyreoidea in der Pathogenese der menschlichen Rachitis und Tetanie; weitere Untersuchungen: Das Verhalten der Blutjodwerte XVI 473.
— Tetany (D) XVI 585.
Nobécourt, P. Des septicémies médicales à streptocoques chez les enfants XIII 374.
— Le syndrome d'hypertension intra-cranienne dans les néphrites chroniques hypertensives des enfants XVI 211.
Nobel, E. Einige Betrachtungen betreffend Körperlänge, Körpergewicht und Ernährungszustand. Entgegnung auf den gleichnamigen Artikel Urban Hjärnes I 449.
— Ueber perkutane aktive Diphtherieimmunisierung nach Löwenstein XI 361.
— Zehn Jahre systematische Schilddrüsenbehandlung beim kindlichen Myxödem XVI 213.
— Diphtherie, Herzstörungen (D) XVI 422.
— Prophylaxe und Therapie der Tuberkulose XXII 319.
Noeggerath, C. Kinderpsychologie (D) XI 524.
— Milch, Bacteriologie (D) XVI 396.
— Epilepsy (D) XVI 572.
— Tetany (D) XVI 585.
— Kinder und Kinderarzt im geordneten Kampfe gegen die Tuberkulose XXII 277.
Nordenfelt, Per J. On the prognosis of spasmophilia XIX 187.
— See Mannheimer, E.
— Children's shoes XXV 219
— Kann der Plattfuss im Kindesalter ohne Einlagen effectiv behandelt werden? XXX 94.
Nordenfors, B. G. A case of meningococcic septicaemia (R) XIV 231.
Nordenskjöld, Anna A case of primary tuberculosis in the vulva, in association with erythema nodosum XX 257.
— Experiences of sulphonamide compounds in gonorrhoea XXVI 325.
Nordenson, W. G. See Lichtenstein, A.
Nordgren, A. Two cases of miliary tuberculosis with an unusual course (R) XV 140.
Nordgren, C. Case of ulcerations of the lower limbs on the basis of congenital syphilis (T) VII 369.
— Case of endocarditis and mediastinal pericarditis (R) VII 374.
— A case of epilepsy of a more unusual course (R) VII 382.

Nordgren, C. A case of idiopathic osteopsathyrosis (R) VII 382.
— Some cases of diabetes treated with synthalin (R) IX 165.
— The facialis phenomenon, galvanic irritability and the blood calcium at different ages (R) IX 168.
— Case of encephalitis (R) IX 179.
— A somewhat strange case of serious anemia in infant (R) IX 180.
Nordgren, R. Sur le mode d'apparition de la chorée II 159.
— Case of hydroa aestivale (R) IV 104.
— Two cases of incontinentia alvi due to obstipation (R) IV 107.
— On the treatment of acute glomerulonephritis with occasional protein- and saltfree diet (R) V 450.
— On the treatment of enuresis nocturna (R) V 451.
— Case of bradycardia in a boy aged 7 1/2 (R) V 456.
— A case of an atelectatic lung after pneumonia (R) XIV 201.
— A case of creeping ulcer of the navel in which thermic treatment was given (R) XIV 202.
— An attempt of treatment of delayed resolution in acute pneumonia (R) XV 141.
Nordwall, S. B:son The gravidity of puberty diabetics XXVI 334.
Nordwall, U. Un cas de thrombose bilatérale de la veine rénale chez un nouveau-né XIV 186.
— A case of bilateral thrombosis of the renal vein (R) XIV 268.
— Scarlet fever and diphtheria in tonsillectomized children XV 338.
— An epidemic of poliomyelitis XVII 508.
Norlén, S. See Herlitz, C. W.
Normark, A. Klinische Manifestationen bei intramesenterialem Dünndarmdivertikel XX 475.
Nygaard, K. K. See Salomonsen, L.
Nylén, C. O. See Berlin, R.
Nylin, G. On the relation between the increase in height and the increase in weight in school children. XI 106.
Nystén, Einar Ueber den Blutzuckergehalt bei Säuglingen I 79.
Odin, M. Determination of small quantities of phosphorus by titration IX 392.
— C-Vitaminstandard und C-Hypovitaminose. I. Verschiedene Methoden zur Feststellung des C-Vitaminstandards und der C-Hypovitaminose und deren Wert XXVI 339.
— C-Vitaminstandard und C-Hypovitaminose. II. Bestimmung von Ascorbinsäure mittels der photoelektrischen Zelle XXVI 351.
Olivecrona, See Malmberg, N.
Olsen, W. Myositis ossificans progress. s. multiplex (R) VI 115.
Opitz, H. Neue Forschungen über die Diagnose der Lungentuberkulose durch Bazillennachweis XI 186.
d'Ormea, G. Les chaires ambulantes d'assistance aux mères et de puériculture, en rapport avec l'accroissement démographique de la nation XI 445.

Ortolani, M. Anaemia Cooley (D) XXII 431.
— Lo scatto dell'anca segno certo di prelussazione congenita nel lattante XXII 446.
Ørum, H. P. T. Contribution to investigations as to intelligence of children (R) IV 74.
Ossinowski, N. L. Versuche der Wiederbelebung des isolierten Kinderherzens XXVII 233.
— Herz-Gefässystem in der Pubertätsperiode XXVIII 56.
Otila, E. See Elo, O.
Otterström, A case of dwarfism (T) IX 185.
Øwre, A. Aplastic anaemia-leucaemia IV 401.
Pacchioni, D. Fosforo, calcio, potassio e magnesio negli studi di ricercatori italiani XXII 94.
Palinsky, M. See Greenwald.
Palmén, K. Generelle Knochenmarksinsuffizienz, Panhämocytophthise, Vorstadium akuter Leukämie XXX 324.
Palmgren, Å. Ueber Enzephalographie bei Kindern XXV 227.
Papp, K. Maserstudien XVI 408.
— Ce que nous savons sur le virus de la rougeole XXII 406.
Park, W. H. The B.C.G. vaccine. Its administration in New York City. Its virulence and its value in children XI 395.
Parsons, L. G. Observations on fat metabolism in coeliac disease XI 156.
— Congenital anaemia. A contribution to the study of nutritional anaemia XIII 378.
Pechère, V. Neuropathie, éducation (D) XXII 58.
Péhu, M. (& Woringer, P.) Étude clinique des allergies non infectieuses dans l'enfance XVI 36.
— (& Woringer, P.) Les traitements actuels de l'eczéma du nourrisson XVI 147.
Peitsara, H. See Räihä, C. E.
Peloso, See Careddu.
Perera y Prats, A. Chirurgic pulmonaire de l'enfance XI 209.
Perman, E. Morb. maculosus Werlhofii (D) XV 117.
— Nosocomial infections (D) XVII suppl. I 91.
— On hydronephrosis in children XVII suppl. I 246.
— Einige Fälle von Atresia duodeni XIX 557.
Pestalozza, C. Il problema degli infiltrati peri-il-ari dal punto di vista clinico e sociale XXII 274.
Peterman, M. G. Epilepsy XI 527.
Petersen, W. F. (& Mayne, A.) Poliomyelitis and the meteorological environment XXVII 353.
Petragnani, G. Tuberculosis, ultravirus (D) XXII 208, 216, 222.
— Tuberculosis, vaccino-profilassi (D) XXII 329.
Petranyi, G. Qualitative differences in febrile temperatures of infants XVI 135.

Petranyi, G. Milk, Vitamin C (D) XVI 39[illegible]
— Die Infectiosität der occult-tuberculotischen Kinder XXII 256.
Petrén, A. Ueber den Bedarf von Spezialkrankenhäusern für epileptische Kinder XXV 241.
Petri, S. See Bojlén, R.
Pettersson, Alfred »The prophylaxis of milk-borne diseases»: The transmission of diseases by means of milk XVI 286.
Pettersson, Anna-Stina A case of suppurative meningitis in which the patient recovered (R) XIV 239.
— Two cases of spontaneous pneumothorax with different pathogeneses in infant (R) XIV 241.
— Two cases of congenital myxoedema (R) XIV 263.
— A case of anaemia pseudoleucaemica (R) XIV 269.
— Congenital haemangioma with a fatal termination (R) XIV 270.
— (& Romanus, R.) Ein Fall von Hämangioma cavernosum congenitum mit tötlichem Ausgang XIV 417.
— The spread of tuberculous infection by means of milk, and measures against this spread (R) XV 149.
Pezza, E. (& Aiello, G.) Fonti di contagio della tuberculosi infantile in ambiente rurale XXII 272.
Philipson, J. The occurrence of tubercle bacilli in the gastric lavage from 100 consecutive cases of erythema nodosum XIII 393.
Piana, G. A. Les effets des irradiations par les rayons U. V. sur la composition du liquor céphalorachidien dans l'enfance XI 70.
— Dati comparativi su alcuni componenti minerali del sangue di lattanti al seno e di lattanti ad alimentazione artificiale nel primo semestre di vita XXII 165.
Piasecka-Zeyland, E. See Zeyland, J.
Pickworth, Nephrosis in sinusitis (D) XVI 274.
Pincherle, M. Il comportamento del ricambio emoglobinico nella mallatia da siero XVI 501.
— Diabetes insipidus (D) XXII 109.
— (& Grandi) Le prove di carico dell'acqua e del NaCl nel lattante al seno e nel lattante artificiale XXII 158.
— (& Gelli) Influenza dei fattori vitaminici sulla idremia e cloruremia del lattante XXII 159.
Pipping, W. Beitrag zur Kenntnis des intestinalen Infantilismus III 342.
Plum, P. On hormone therapy in dystrophia adiposo-genitalis XXIV 255, 256.
— Cardiac output and metabolism in normal children and in children with diphtheria XXIV 278.
Pockels, W. Milz und Immunität XI 558.
Podwalny, E. N. See Berlin, W.
Pollak, F. Scharlach (D) XI 134.
— Oligophrenische Zustände (D) XI 440.

Pollak, F. Psychologie des Kindesalters (D) XI 522.
— Zur Auffassung der Schizophrenien XI 529.
Popoviciu, G. Contribution à l'alcalosothérapie de la chorée associée avec l'adrénaline ou éphétonine XXII 67.
— Mortalité infantile selon les sexes (D) XXII 98.
— Contribution à l'étude du métabolisme minéral dans la prophylaxie et dans la thérapie de la tuberculeuse chez l'enfant XXII 335.
— Les variations de la mortalité infantile en Roumanie, selon les sexes, les saisons et la situation géographique. Ses rélations avec le métabolisme mineral et les vitamines XXII 441.
Poulsen, V. Chronic digestive disorders in artificially fed infants (R) I 338.
— Chronic digestive disorders in artificially fed infants; butter-meal gruel (R) I 347.
— Rickets (D) IV 71.
— Milk, pasteuris. (D) IV 77.
— On iced milk (R) IV 93.
— De la tuberculose infantile dans les 3 premières années de la vie VII suppl. II 158.
— Ueber die diagnostische Bedeutung der Tb-Untersuchung des Auswurfs von Kindern unter 3 Jahren XII 25, 76.
— Pneumonie (D) XII (4) 167.
— Ueber das heutige Auftreten der nosocomialen Infektionen an Kinderkrankenhäusern, insbesondere in Bezug auf die Häufigkeit und die Infectionswege XVII suppl. I 24.
— Tuberculosis (D) XVII suppl. I 224.
Prag, A. R. A contribution to our knowledge of the clinical manifestations of erythema nodosum (R) XIV 210.
Preisich, K. Scharlach (D) XI 135.
— Bact. coli (D) XI 378.
— Tuberculosis, ultravirus (D) XXII 212.
Prochazka, J. Les réactions floculantes chez des convalescents de la diphtérie XI 555.
— (& Feierabend) Determination of the immunizing value of diphtheria anatoxin XVI 429.
— L'antitoxine et la diphtérie XXII 458.
Racugno, A. Osservazioni cliniche e sperimentali sull'azione dei filtrati e delle tossine tubercolari sul sistema meningo-encefalico XXII 225.
Rademaker, G. A. Congenital (hereditary) dysplasia of the ectoderma XV 57.
— Epilepsy (D) XVI 571.
Radici, M. Comportamento del calcio e del fosforo ematico nei disturbi della nutrizione del lattante (intossicazione alimentare) XXII 155.
Räihä, C. E. (& Salmi, T.) Ueber die periodische Atmung der Frühgeborenen XV 198.
— See Mali, A.

Räihä, C. E. Eine mehrere Tage dauernde Funktionsstörung des Grosshirns infolge schwerer Hypoglykämie XVIII 315.
— Das Elektrokardiogramm des Frühgeborenen XVIII 440.
— Apparat zur Bestimmung des Atmungsgaswechsels bei Frühgeborenen und beim Säugling XVIII 453.
— Elf Fälle von Struma congenita XIX 50.
— (Helske, E., Peitsara, H. & Vehniäinen, E.) Studien über die experimentelle Rachitis XIX 335.
— Ueber die Behandlung des kindlichen Diabetes ohne Diät XIX 433.
— Ueber im Kindesalter ohne Nierensymptome und Nebennierensymptomen vorkommenden hohen Blutdruck XXI 336.
— See Aro.
— Ueber Zuckerkrankheit und Wachstumshemmung bei Kindern mit und ohne Lebervergrösserung XXIV 184.
— Diabetes (D) XXIV 212.
— Rachitis (D) XXIV 426.
— (& Ylppö, A.) Ueber unstillbares Erbrechen bei jungen Säuglingen XXVI 434.
— Säuglingsmortalität und Frühgeburtlichkeit XXVIII 27.
— Ueber einige Neugeborenenprobleme XXVIII 390.

Ranke, S. Case of chloroma (R) IV 116.
— Case of tumour of the brain? (R) V 425.
— Case of diabetes insipidus (R) V 435.
— (& Hellström, G.) 2 cases of acute lymphatic leukaemia (R) VII 363.
— Re-examination of premature infants IX 46.
— Four cases of septicaemia in infants (R) IX 188.
— A case of Jaksch-Hayem's anaemia (R) IX 193.

Rantasalo, V. Die Säuglingsazidose bei ei- und kaseinreichen Milchmischungen VII Suppl. II 83.
— Die Wirkung des Labkaseins und des Hühnereies auf das Säurebasengleichgewicht des Säuglings VIII 1.
— Pterygium colli congenitum et elephantiasis congenita XVIII 368.
— Ueber das Vorkommen der rheumatischen Krankheiten und der chronischen deformierenden Arthritiden bei Kindern in Finnland XXI 297.
— Prontosil bei Scharlach (D) XXIV 299.
— Soziale Pädiatrie (D) XXIV 319.

Rasi, F. Reazione cutanea ai filtrati di culture tubercolare nei figli di madri tubercolose XXII 217.
— (& Alberti, A.) Filtrato di colture tubercolari e fenomeno di Koch XXII 219.

Rasmussen, L. Tubercle free milk (D) VI 103.
Rasmussen, R. K. Pirquet examinations in a town on the Faroe Islands (R) VI 101.
— Investigations into rickets in the medical district of Ejde (T) VI 102.

Rasmussen, R. K. Short summary of a treatise on »rachitis in the medical district of Ejde, Farøe Isles» VI 161.
Ratner, B. Allergy (D) XVI 128.
Reisen, A. Interferc.netrische Abbaustudien XXII 401.
Reissner, A. Infezione tubercolare per via dentale: profilassi e terapia XXII 384, 387.
Remsen, See Schaffer, A.
Reurink, J. Neuroblastom der linken Nebenniere mit intrathorakalen Metastasen XXIII 78.
Reuter, L. Congenital myxoedema (D) XIV 265.
Reydermann, I. (& Guerstein, A.) Chronische Abdominalsyndrome bei Kindern XIX 567.
Rhodin, H. The suspension-stability of the blood in scarlatina VII suppl. I.
— Blood examination in measles (T) IX 173.
Ribadeau-Dumas, L. Métabolisme hydro-salin XXII 86.
Rich, A. R. Experimental pathological studies on the nature and role of bacterial allergy XVI 1, 133.
Rietschel, H. Infantile Pubertät (D) XXII 59.
— Inwiefern ist die Kindertuberkulose für Kinder infektiös? XXII 241.
Rietz, E. Sterblichkeit und Todesursachen in den Kinderjahren IX Suppl. III.
Ringertz, N. Contribution à la question de la tuberculose et de l'erythème noueux IX 54.
Rinvik, R. (& Syrrist, A.) Congenital anodontia with abnormities of the dermal system (Ectodermal imperfection) XXIII 548.
— Investigations on congenital stenosis of the pylorus. Its treatment and prognosis. With report of 107 cases re-examined 1 to 22 years after treatment XXVII 296.
— Two cases of idiopathic hypoplastic anaemia in infants XXVIII 304.
Roesgaard, Chr. R. Pneumococcal peritonitis typed by precipitation of the urine XXIX 387.
Rohmer, P. (& Bindschedler, J. J.) L'anémie préscorbutique du nourrisson XIII 399.
— Sur quelques méthodes de depistage des états préscorbutiques latents du nourrisson XVI 376.
von Rockay, Z. Ultraviolet irradiation (D) XI 63.
— Diphtherie Prophylaxe (D) XI 377.
Ronchi, A. L'efficacia rapida della Drosera a piccolissime dosi nel periodo convulsivo della pertosse XXII 456.
Roos, B. Die Bedeutung der Erhaltung des Milchgebisses XXVI 362.
— Komplikationen seitens des Zentralnervensystems bei Morbilli XXX 123.
Roosvall, A. On Meckel's diverticulum as the cause of disease in children XXVI 372.
Rosenberg, P. Eine Nachuntersuchung tuberkulinpositiver Kinder. Drei Fälle von biologisch ausgeheilter Tuberkuloseinfektion XXVII 452.

Roth, H. Untersuchungen über die Häufigkeit des Vorkommens von Eingeweidewürmern, speziell von Trichuris trichiura, bei Patienten der Kopenhagener Universitäts-Kinderklinik XIX 104.
Roudinesco, Enurésie et troubles moteurs XXII 65.
Rudberg, S. Eine Rundfrage über das Stillen in Stockholm XXIV 92.
— See Wahlgren, F.
— Cutis gyrata mit ungewöhnlicher Lokalisation XXVII 67.
Ruggeri, R. (& di Frisco, S.) Importanza dell'encephalographia per la diagnosi delle forme neuropsichiche nell' infanzia XXII 69.
Rundberg, G. Versuche über die Resistenz der C-Vitamine in der Milch gegen Pasteurisierung im Vakuum XV 357.
Runström, G. (& Wallgren, A.) On the roentgen-anatomical appearance of pyloric stenosis during and after the manifest stage of the disease XVII suppl. I 261, 271.
— On the roentgen-anatomical appearance of congenital pyloric stenosis during and after the manifest stage of the disease XXVI 383.
Ruotsalainen, A. Ueber die Wachstumsverhältnisse bei finnischen Kindern im Spielalter von 3—6 Jahren VII Suppl. II 189.
— Studien an sog. untergewichtigen Schulkindern XXI 308.
— Untersuchungen über die häuslichen Verhältnisse der sog. untergewichtigen Schulkinder XXIII 315.
— Ueber die Wachstumsverhältnisse bei finnischen Volksschulkindern XXVII 374.
— Ueber den Ernährungszustand der sog. untergewichtigen Schulkinder XXVII 437.
Ruskin, S. L. The mechanism of nephrosis in sinusitis in children XVI 249.
Rustung, E. Studium über Rachitis. I. Mitteilung XVII Suppl. II.
Rydberg, E. On intracranial haemorrhages in infants (T) VII 386.
Rydén, Hedvig A small nosocomial epidemic of exanthema subitum XVII 498.
Sabri, I. A. A consideration of the possible causes of the prevalence of rickets in Egypt XVI 442.
Saenz, See Lesné, E.
Salazar de Sousa, C. L'équilibre acide base des distrophiques XXII 102.
— Contribution pour l'étude de la glicémie des distrophiques XXII 104.
Sällström, T. Die akute Nierenentzündung und ihre Prognose bei Scharlacherkrankungen XX Suppl. I.
— (& de Leeuw, K.) The prognosis of nephritis in children XX Suppl. I.
Salmi, T. (& Vuori, E. E.) Untersuchungen über den Atmungstypus der Frühgeburten IX 432.
— Ueber den Einfluss der protrahierten resp. komplizierten Geburt auf die »transitorischen» Fiebererscheinungen beim Neugeborenen XVII 469.
— Untersuchungen über Blutdruck und dem Reststickstoff des Blutes beim Neugeborenen, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Kinder von Nierengestosemüttern XVIII 92.

Salmi, T. (& Eerola, A.) Ueber die Stellung des Augapfels bei Frühgeborenen XVIII 419.
— Ein Fall von primärer Bauchhöhlentuberkulose bei einem Kinde im Säuglingsalter XIX 424.
— Untersuchungen über den Pylorusspasmus der Säuglinge XXI 362, 380.
— Bemerkungen über die Tätigkeit der Frauenmilch-Sammelstelle Helsinki während ihres 1 $^1/_2$ jähr. Bestehens XXIV 111.
— Untersuchungen über den Pylorospasmus der Säuglinge. III. Nachuntersuchungen von Pylorospastikern XXVIII 271.
Salomonsen, L. Ein Beitrag zur Frage der Pathogenese des Diabetes insipidus III 261.
— Rickets, calcium in blood serum (D) IV 74.
— Des crises hémolytiques dans l'ictère hémolytique V 309.
— Leucémie myélogène aiguë chez un enfant de cinq mois IX 497.
— Periodisches Erbrechen und Ketonämie bei Kindern IX Suppl. I.
— (& Traetteberg, H.) On the course of pulmonary tuberculosis in children XVII Suppl. I 200.
— Acetonic vomiting (D) XVII suppl. I 277.
— Syphilis congenita (D) XVII suppl. I 343.
— Erythroblastosis neonatorum temporaria. Angeborene Erythroblastose ohne Hydrops, ohne Ikterus und ohne Anämie XVIII 357.
— On the citric acid content of the blood in hemofilia neonatorum transitoria XXIV 36.
— F' perplastische Milz bei Neugeborenen (D) XXIV 68.
— Ueber spät auftretende Gehirnblutungen bei Neugeborenen XXIV 442.
— Morbus hemorrhagicus neonatorum XXVII suppl. I.
— (& Nygaard, K. K.) The prothrombin content in relation to early and late feedings of the newborn. A preliminary report XXVII 209.
— On the prevention of hemorrhagic disease of the newborn by the administration of cow's milk during the first two days of life XXVIII 1.
Salvioli, G. Tuberculosis, ultravirus (D) XXII 217.
— Vaccinoprofilassi con l'anatubercolina Petragnani XXII 326.
— Vaccinazione preventiva con l'anatubercolina Petragnani XXII 367.
Samzelius-Lejdström, I. Atmung (D) XI 118.
Sandberg, T. See Jundell, I.
Sandborgh, L. A. The cerebrospinal fluid in poliomyelitis (R) XIV 220.
— Trials of combined active and passive diphtheria prophylaxis (R) XIV 237.
Sanford, H. N. See Grulee, C. G.
Sartori, E. See Bentivoglio, G. C.
Saxl, O. Zur Behandlung der alimentären Toxikose XVI 542.
— (& Weiss, F.) Zur Genese der Pachymeningosis hydro-haemorrhagica interna XXII 443.
— Intralumbale Medikation (D) XXII 463.
Scammon, R. E. The growth of the chemical components of the body in fetal life and infancy XI 354.

Schaeffer, L. F. Ueber die geistige Entwicklung beim angeborenen Myxödem XXIII 434.

Schaferstein, S. I. Die Pick-Niemann'sche Krankheit X 523.

— Prophylaktische und therapeutische Wirksamkeit verschiedener Präparate aus bestrahltem Ergosterin (Vigantol, Radiostol und Präformin) XII (1—3) 186.

Schaffer, A. (& Remsen) The relation of urinary infection to chronic nephritis in childhood XXII 415.

Scheer, K. Ultraviolet irradiation (D) XI 64.

— (& Abraham, G.) Die Colivaccinetherapie der toxischen Säuglingsdyspepsie XI 383.

— Erfahrungen mit der Agarbehandlung der Dyspepsie XXII 421.

Schiaparelli, P. Sulle variazioni idremiche e la ripartizione dell'acqua tra globuli e plasma durante il periodo digestivo nel lattante XXII 167.

Schick, B. Clinical observations in parenteral B.C.G. vaccinatiom XI 400, 413.

— Alimentary toxicosis, intravenous continous supply (D) XVI 561.

Schierbeck, N. J. Investigations into adrenalin hyperglycaemia in healthy and ailing children (R) VI 110.

— Kinderpneumonien (D) XII (4) 166.

— Beitrag zur Frage der Letalität der Bronchopneumonien XIV 92.

— Two cases of congenital malformation of the heart with aplasia and with hypoplasia of the pulmonary artery (R) XV 470.

— Tuberculin tests (D) XV 480.

Schiff, E. Das Spasmophilieherz III 57.

Schiötz, C. Struma (D) IV 81.

— Investigations into developmental conditions in the ages of infancy, small children and children of school age (R) IV 85.

— (& Berghoff, H.) Weight development in breastfed infants during the first 26 weeks VII 216.

— Eine Darstellung und kritische Bewertung der Ursachen des Rückganges der Säuglingssterblichkeit in Norwegen XV Suppl.

Schippers, J. C. Renal tumours in children IV 141.

— (& de Lange, C.) Ueber angeborene Missbildungen im Harntractus im Kindesalter VII 249.

Schleissner, F. Graphische Darstellung endogener Wachstumsstörungen im Somatogramm XI 335.

Schlutz, F. W. Malnutrition and fatigue XVI 138.

Schnohr, E. Chemical changes in blood and tissues in congenital hypertrophic pyloric stenosis XIV 49.

Schondel, Annie Two cases of progeria complicated by microphthalmus XXX 286.

Schönfelder, T. Quelques recherches sur la thérapeutique par l'adrénaline VII suppl. II 95.

Schoo, Anna G. Ueber die neurologische Untersuchung im Säuglingsalter XV 181.
Schreiber, G. Sténoses hypertrophiques pyloriques du nourrisson à caractère familial et sténoses hypertrophiques pyloriques à retardement XVI 562.
Schroeder, G. E. See Gjørup, E.
Schröderheim, J. See Hammar, B.
Schultzer, P. The effect of the light treatment in experimental rachitis (R) VI 107.
— Hematemesis associated with splenomegaly in a boy of 4 years (R) XV 452.
Schwarz, F. La cécité mentale chez les enfants XXII 63.
Scroggie, V. Vaccination des nouveaux nés par le B.C.G., prophylaxie antituberculeuse, pneumothorax XXII 326.
Seemann, H. A case of pubertas praecox (R) VI 112.
Selander, P. Epidemischer und sporadischer Ikterus XXIII Suppl. IV.
— Sektionsfall von epidemischem Ikterus (Hepatitis epidemica) XXVI 451
Seleste, Ester Ueber die Dosierung des Pilokarpins in der Kinderpraxis XXI 401.
Semah, Frida Recherches sur la toxicité de quelques organes dans l'intoxication diphtérique expérimentale XXVII 219.
Severin, G. (& Mannheimer, E.) Studies on twins XXIV 137.
Sherman, W. H. (& Koenig, E. C.) Concerning causes of cyclic or recurring vomiting in children and the prevention of the attacks XI 391.
Shwartzman, G. A new method for titration and preparation of therapeutic antimeningococcus sera XI 609.
Siegl, J. Zur Behandlung von Erziehungsschwierigkeiten XXII 43.
Silverman, A. Cl. Acute poliomyelitis in Syracuse, clinical analysis of five successive outbreaks 1922—1929 XI 606, 610.
Silversköld, Unique case of infantile epiphyseal changes (T) IV 124.
— On dissecting osteochondritis (T) XV 99.
Simson, T. Versuch der Organisation therapeutischer und prophylaktischer Hilfe für Kinder unter 3 Jahren in der Sanitätssection des Moskauer Sowiet (Mossdraw'otdel) XI 514.
Sinkko, E. I. Ueber die Beziehung der Säuglingssterblichkeit und der Mortinatalität der Kinder zu den Schwankungen im C-Vitamingehalt der Muttermilch während der verschiedenen Jahreszeiten in Finnland XXI 407.
Siwe, S. Status thymicolymphaticus (D) XI 332.
— On the excretion of organic acids in the urine in infancy XI 575.
— Kindertuberkulose (D) XII (4) 74, 96.
— On the question of the exocrine function of the pancreas and the etiology and pathogenesis of cirrhosis of the liver XII (4) 226.
— Allergie (D) XII (4) 265.
— Studien über die Tuberkulose im Kindesalter XIV 274.
— Studien über das Rachitis-Spasmophilieproblem XVII 1, 157, 184.
— Is phlyctenular conjunctivitis a symptom of active tuberculosis? XVII suppl. I 170, 226.

Siwe, S. Acetonaemic vomiting (D) XVII suppl. I 276, 279.
— Advisory activity (D) XVII suppl. I 291.
— The influence of citric acid milk on the percentage of Ca and inorganic P in serum XXVI 460.
Sjöquist, P. E. The macroscopic formation of the enamel deformations caused by rickets or spasmophilia and a theory of their mechanism of evolution XIX 281.
— Experimental (osteodentino-) amelo-dystrophia in rats XXIX 59.
Skaar, T. Experimental rickets XII suppl. I.
von Sneidern, Julia Elèves psychopathiques XI 518.
Söderström, H. Nachträgliche Untersuchungen und Nachforschungen über Kinder, die im Alter von weniger als 2 Jahren tuberkulinpositiv waren. VII Suppl. II 167.
— Ueber Prognose der Tuberkulose bei Kindern bis zu drei Jahren XII 35.
— Die Senkungsreaktion bei Typhus abdominalis und Paratyphus B XII (1—3) 268.
— Studien über die Tuberkulose bei Helsingforser Kindern XIII 432.
Soederling, B. A doubtful case of diabetes (R) XV 133.
— A case of gonococcic sepsis in a newborn infant (R) XV 134.
— Tuberkulose und Tuberkulinstudien an einem Krankenhausmaterial. I. Ueber den praktischen Wert unserer Tuberkulinproben XV 424.
— Some less common lung complications in asthmatic conditions in children XVII 528.
— (Wallin, J. & Wernstedt, W.) Drei Fälle von Spasmophilie mit atypischem Heilungsverlauf XVII 543.
— Behandlung der Zuckerkrankheit im Kindesalter ohne Diäteinschränkungen XVIII 1—41.
— Das Urteil einer Enquete über einige Diabetesfragen XIX 217.
— Zur Früh- und Spätprognose der Säuglings- und Kleinkindertuberkulose, zugleich eine Studie über die Epituberkulose (Eliasberg—Neuland) XXIII Suppl. II.
— Transient lung consolidations in asthmatic children XXIV 158.
— Diabetes (D) XXIV 203.
Soer, J. J. The minimum dose of vitamin D required to cure and to prevent rickets XV 307.
Sörensen, Einar See Meyer, Ad.
Sourander, B. Diphtherieprognose und Serumtherapie XXIV 266.
— Diphtherie (D) XXIV 298.
— Soziale Pädiatrie (D) XXIV 317.
— Ueber Scharlach und Diphtherie in Finnland und Schweden während der letzten Dezennien XXIX 96.
Soveri, V. Ueber den Anteil der Kohlensäure an dem Meteorismus der Säuglinge XXI 428.
— Der Verlauf der Luft durch den Verdauungskanal der Säuglinge XXIII Suppl. III.

Spak, H. Un cas d'anémie arégénérative I 310.
Spence, J. C. A clinical study of nutritional xerophthalmia and nightblindness XI 541.
Spiegel, Tuberkulose (D) XI 192.
Spolverini, L. Milk, supply (D) XVI 398.
— Progressi di tecnica nell'allattamento artificiale XVI 526.
Spranger, W. Zur physikalischen Chemie der Blutfette XI 584.
Spyropoulos, N. I. Ueber proliferative Formen der Tuberkulose bei Anwendung der B.C.G.-Vaccine VIII 315.
— La dengue chez l'enfant X 59.
— Ultraviolet irradiation (D) XI 64.
Stefko, W. Zur Pathologie der Inanition im Kindesalter. Der Ernährungsfaktor im Kropfproblem XI 422.
Stenström, Nils The appearance of the electrocardiogram in white mice and rabbits treated with vigantol. X 577.
Stenström, Thor Studien über den Säuregehalt des Blutes und des Harns bei Säuglingen mit chronischer Ernährungsstörung I 381.
— The electrocardiogram in cod liver oil and Vigantol treatment of children (R) XIV 247.
Sterner, L.-G. Ein Fall von akuter hämolytischer Anaemie vom Lederschen Typ XXVIII 196.
Stewart, Ch. The prevention and treatment of tuberculosis XXII 290.
Stolte, K. Ultraviolet irradiation (D) XI 66.
— Encephalitis (D) XI 610.
Stoltenberg, L. The action of subcutaneous salt injections on the temperature of a young infant and on the chlorin- and nitrogen content in the blood (R) I 350.
— Experimental rickets (R) IV 67.
— Combating of the catarrhal hospital infections with anticatarrhal vaccines. Experiences in the children's department of the University Hospital, Oslo XII (4) 169.
— Spasmophilie (D) XII (4) 253, 254.
— Allergie (D) XII (4) 264.
— Lichtbehandlung (D) XII (4) 276.
— Nosocomial infections (D) XVII suppl. I 103.
— Göthlin's stasis test, capillary resistance XVII suppl. I 257.
— Acetonaemic vomiting (D) XVII suppl. I 279.
— Syphilis congenita (D) XVII suppl. I 343.
— Das Interesse der Pädiater für die orthopädischen Leiden, ihre Vorbeugung und Behandlung XXIV 320.
Strandquist, B. Severe anaemia in a case of Herter-Heubner's disease (R) VII 395.
— Infantile glucosuria simulating diabetes XIII 421.
Stransky, E. Beiträge zur Kenntnis von Hirntumoren im frühen Kindesalter XV 12.

Ström, J. Mikromethode für die Senkungsreaktion XIV 567.
— Three cases of morb. maculos. Werlhofii (R) XV 112, (D) 117.
— Kann azetonämisches Erbrechen bei Kindern provoziert werden? XVII Suppl. I 273.
— Periodisches Erbrechen mit Ketonämie bei Kindern. Eine klinische Studie mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Pathogenese der Krankheit XVIII Suppl. III.
— Thrombopenische purpura (Morb. maculos. Werlhofii) im ersten Lebensjahre XIX 540.
— Ueber Blutbild, Senkungsreaktion und Urobilinumsatz bei periodischem Erbrechen mit Ketonämie, sowie über die Rolle der Infektion für die Auslösung des Anfalls XX 131.
— Prontosil rubrum bei Behandlung von Scharlach XXIII 333, XXIV 298, 302.
— The treatment of spasmophilia with a single massive dose of vitamin D_2 XXV 251.
— (& Troell, L.) Ein Fall von Kehlkopfmissbildung mit letalem Verlauf XXV 266.
Stux, H. (& Zirulnik, Z.) Nasendiphtherie im Säuglingsalter XV 26.
Sundal, A. Ueber Keuchhusten. Beitrag zu seiner Epidemiologie, Symptomatologie und Therapie. Keuchhusten und Tuberkulose XIV 104.
— Chronische infektiöse Erkrankungen der Harnwege im Kindesalter XVII Suppl. III.
— Glykogenesis (von Gierkes Krankheit). Klinische Untersuchung über einen Fall von Glykogenspeicherkrankheit samt eine Uebersicht über das klinische Bild der Glykogenose u. über die hepatogenen Wachstumshemmungen XIX 80.
— Diabetes mellitus with retardation of growth and enlargement of the liver XXIV 196, 210.
Surányi, M. G. Ueber das Verhalten des säurelöslichen (anorganischen) Phosphors im Serum bei Chorea minor X 567.
— Ultraviolet irradiation (D) XI 66.
— Disturbi digestivo-assimilativi nella magrezza infantile XXII 426.
Svedenius, G. Méthode gravimétrique pour le dosage du fer dans les substances organiques IX 1.
— Untersuchung über die Frequenz tuberkulöser Infektion unter Koloniekindern im Alter von 5—14 Jahren XIII 429.
— A case of hemiatrophy (R) XIV 192.
Svensgaard, Elisabeth Blood sugar in intestinal infantilism IX 22.
— Intravenous glucose tolerance test (D) XII (4) 225.
— Blood sugar in tetania infant. XII (4) 266.
— Renal rickets (R) XV 453.
— A case of Still's disease (R) XV 465.
— Comparative studies on different tuberculin tests (R) XV 478.
— Demonstration of a case of renal rickets (R) XV 492.

Svensgaard, Elisabeth Demonstration of a case of coeliac disease (R) XV 493.
Švejcar, I. Ostéoperiostite occipitale chez les nourrissons syphilitiques sous l'influence des infections staphylomycotiques XI 237.
— Sur la digestibilité de l'albumine du lait chez le nourrisson XI 577.
von Sydow, G. Some cases of »Cow's Milk Idiosyncrasy» XXIII 383.
— Drei Fälle von Ventilbronchostenose extrabronchialer Entstehung XXVI 465.
— The weight of healthy breast fed infants during the first year of life XXVIII 8
— Hypoplastic anaemia XXX 365.
Syk, I. Case of tonsillitis and enlargement of the thyroid (R) V 422.
— On the treatment of acute contracting inflammations of the upper air-passages, especially pseudo-croup (T) V 438.
— Zum Studium der tonsillogenen Ueberempfindlichkeit XI 230.
Sylvan, G. K:son Häufung von Fällen ambulatorischer seröser Pleuritis XVII Suppl. I 188.
— Smallpox, vaccination (D) XVII suppl. I 305.
Sylvan, H. Case of hereditary ataxia (T) IX 182.
— Two cases of disease of the blood-forming organs after gas poisoning (R) XIV 197.
Syrrist, A. See Rinvik, R.
Szabó, T. Erfahrungen mit modifizierter Gröer-Reaktion XXII 381.
Taccone, G. Encéphalites secondaires parainfectieuses dans l'enfance XI 599.
— L'esotuberculina spenta di Finzi per la cura della tuberculosi infantile XXII 362.
Taillens, J. Vaccination B.C.G. (D) XI 413.
— La cytologie du liquide céphalorachidien de la méningite tuberculeuse XIII 444.
Tallerman, K. Acute gastro-enteritis (D) XVI 560.
Tamm, Alfhild Case of dumbness (R) IV 110.
— Kau- und Schluckstörung mit familiärem Auftreten IV 194.
— The faulty pronunciation of the R-sounds and its treatment (R) VII 371.
— 2 cases of dumbness (R) VII 372.
— Prophylaxe und Behandlung der Onanie im frühen Kindesalter XIII 450.
— Die psychische Behandlung von Stottern und Phonasthenia XXV 277.
Tezner, O. Der Liquor des kongenitalen Luetikers XVII 215.
Thoenes, F. Zur Kenntnis des intermediären Eisenstoffwechsels im Kindesalter XVI 507.
Thomazi, P. Prophylaxie de la tuberculose XVI 485.
Thorling, I. Pyloric stenosis, Pylorospasm (D) XII (4) 132.
— Incontinentia alvi (D) XII (4) 250.
— Our cases of operated pylorospasmus (R) XIV 252.
— Morb. macul. Werlhofii (D) XV 116.
Thuresson, F. Zweiterkrankung an Scharlach XXIX 266.

Thysell, T. C-Vitaminstandard und C-Hypovitaminose. III. Ueber Kost, Blutascorbinsäure und Kapillarblutungsprobe XXVI 481.
— Non-cardiac familiar cyanosis XXX 212.

Tideström, H. Ein Fall von Spontanpneumothorax bei einem 10 Tage alten Kinde IV 380.

Tillgren, J. About diabetes mellitus in children XIII 461.

Timbus, H. G. See Holt, L. E.

Tissot, F. Récherches du bacille de Koch portant sur un groupement de mille enfants convalescents de primo-infection tuberculeuse XXII 270.

Tokuyama, T. See Kasahara, M.

de Toni, G. Allergy (D) XVI 113.
— Remarks on the relations between renal rickets (renal Dwarfism) and renal diabetes XVI 479.
— Importanza dei rapporti intercorrenti tra fosforo inorganico e fosforo organico del sangue nella fisiologia e nella patologia della prima infanzia XXII 163.

Topper, Anne Basal metabolism in children with splenomegaly XVI 189.

Törning, K. Intravenous glucose tolerance test on children XII (4) 219, 225.

Toverud, Kirsten Utheim Blood studies in infants suffering from chronic digestive disorders (R) I 342.
— Rats fed on boiled milk (D) IV 77.
— Diet in pregnancy (D) XI 355.
— (& Toverud, G.) The importance of regulating the diet during pregnancy based on metabolism studies XI 543.
— The result of 8 years Insulin treatment of diabetes mellitus in children XII (4) 193, 201.
— Développement des fonctions du cerveau (D) XII (4) 229.
— Etiology of the congenital osteoporosis XII (4) 267, 273.
— (& Toverud, G.) Studies on the mineral metabolism during pregnancy and lactation and its bearing on the disposition to rickets and dental caries XII suppl. II.
— (& Toverud, G.) Chemical and histological studies of bones and teeth of new born infants XVI 459.
— Calcium metabolism during pregnancy (D) XVI 578.
— Premature children (D) XVII suppl. I 128, 130.
— Metabolism studies on iron during pregnancy XVII supp. I 131.
— Investigation on the iron store of newborn infants XVII suppl. I 136.
— Plasmaphosphatase (D) XVII suppl. I 234.
— Capillary resistance (D) XVII suppl. I 259.
— (& Ender, F.) The vitamin A and D content of the liver of newborn infants XVIII 174.
— Etiological factors in the neonatal mortality, with special reference to cerebral hemorrhages XVIII 249.
— Dysaptation in children XX 225.

Toverud, Kirsten Utheim The mineral metabolism during infancy and its relation to the problem of the artificial feeding XXII 91.
— Neomortality (D) XXIV 69.
— Welfare work in mother and child XXIV 116, 127.
— Diabetes (D) XXIV 207.
— The Vitamin-C need in pregnant and lactating women XXIV 332, 365.
— Rachitis (D) XXIV 424.
— Zahnkaries (D) XXIV 434.
— Cerebrospinalblutungen, Haemophilie (D) XXIV 449.

Trachtenberg, Sch. E. See Glaubersohn, S. A.

Traetteberg, H. See Salomonsen, L.

Traub, E. Untersuchungen über die Bienengiftempfindlichkeit der Haut bei allergischen Erkrankungen. Ein Beitrag zur klinischen Testung der Dynamik allergischer Reaktionsabläufe XXVII 177.

Trier, Kaj Demonstration of a patient suffering from myxoedema and muscular hypertonia (T) IV 90.
— Demonstration of some cases of angioma treated with solid carbon dioxide and electrolysis (R) IV 92.

Troell, L. See Ström, J.

Tuovinen, P. I. Ueber die postoperative Azidose der Kinder XXI 439.
— Kongenitale Anomalie in der Valvula Bauhini und im Appendix als Ursache der Peritonitis beim Neugeborenen XXIII 234.

Ujsághy, P. See Duzár, J.

Uldall, Chr. Comparative studies on feces of healthy breast-, bottle- and spoon-fed infants XXIX 339.

Ulrich, G. R. A case of Meckels diverticulum with perforation, ileus (R) VI 110.

Unsheim, E. Sklerodermie (D) XI 223.
— Blutcholesterinkurven nach Belastung mit Fetten XI 533.

Utter, O. Ueber die Saccharosetoleranz und Saccharoseausscheidung im Harn bei Kindern VII Suppl. II 71.

Vahlquist, Bo Investigations on serum-iron in children XXV 302.
— Das Serumeisen, eine pädiatrisch-klinische und experimentelle Studie XXVIII Suppl. V.

Valagussa, Fr. La protection de la maternité et de l'enfance en Italie sous le régime fasciste XI 442.

Vargas, M. Contribution à l'anatomie pathologique du diabète sucré XI 216.

Véghelyi, P. Maigreur d'origine parasitaire XXII 413.

Vehniäinen, E. See Räihä, C. E.

Vejlens, G. See Berg, G.

Verhaart, W. J. C. Degenerative encephalopathy in infants and children at Batavia XX 107.

Veronese, L. Certificato di sanitá per le persone di servizio e le bambinaie XXII 366.

Viethen, A. Untersuchungen über die Uebertragungsmöglichkeit der Tuberkulose durch Kinder XXII 254.
Vöhtz, L. On alcaptonuria (case in a 4 years old boy) (R) VI 106.
Vollmer, Rickets (D) IV 71.
— Insulin (D) IV 71.
Vulovic, L. S. Wasserhaushalt (D) XXII 139.
— Tuberculosis, ultravirus (D) XXII 212.
— Ueber die papulo-nekrotischen Tuberkuliden XXII 345.
— Pneumothorax (D) XXII 351.
Vuori, E. E. See Salmi, T.
Wagner, R. (& Priesel, R.) Ostitis fibrosa cystica generalisata (Osteodystrophia fibrosa) XI 237.
— Diabetes insipidus (D) XXII 109.
Wahlgren, F. Ein Fall von primärer tuberkulöser Infektion der Haut im Anschluss an ein Trauma IX 68.
— See Malmberg, N.
— Ein Fall von intrathorakalem Sympatheticoblastoma bei einem Säugling XXV 292.
Wallén, F. Case of encephalitis in measles and chicken pox (T) IX 173.
— Some remarks on return cases in scarlet fever (R) XIV 221.
Wallgren, Arvid Erythema nodosum und Tuberkulose II 85.
— Zur Kenntnis der genuinen Schrumpfniere im Kindesalter II 169.
— Morbus Barlowii bei einem Zwillingskind II 376.
— Ueber Lageveränderungen des Herzens bei akuter Pneumonie III 81.
— Cases of measles treated with reconvalescent serum and tuberculosis (R) IV 83.
— Une nouvelle maladie infectieuse du système nerveux central? (Méningite aseptique aiguë) IV 158.
— Asthma und Tuberkulose bei Kindern IV 286.
— Considérations sur l'érythème noueux V 225.
— Notes sur le radio-diagnostic de la tuberculose infantile V 254.
— (& Böttiger) Case of malignant tumour (adeno-sarcoma) in the posterior mediastinum V 462.
— Méningite ourlienne sans oreillons VI 53.
— Le métabolisme des graisses dans l'atrésie congénitale du cholédoque VI 123.
— Contribution à l'étude des splénomegalies de l'enfance (Pyléphlébo-sténose splénique) VI suppl.
— Observations critiques sur la vaccination antituberculeuse de Calmette VII 120.
— On parotitis-meningitis (R) VII 362.
— Contribution to the etiology of congenital stridor (R) VII 363.
— Icterus catarrhalis in breast fed infants (R) VII 375.
— Pertussis (D) VII 376.

Wallgren, Arvid Contribution to the question of incubation time of erythema nodosum VII (R) 377.
— Polyneuritis of unknown genesis (R) VII 387.
— Spasmophilia (D) VII 391.
— Renal diabetes (R) VII 393.
— Herter-Heubner's disease (D) VII 396.
— Bronchiectasis (D) VII 400.
— Different types of so-called epituberculous lung infiltrations (R) VII 400.
— Morbus Gaucher (D) VII 402.
— Considérations cliniques sur quelques problèmes que soulève l'herpès zoster. Zona et varicelle; zona et tuberculose VIII 241.
— Endemic outbreak of erythema nodosum in school (R) IX 164.
— An epidemic outbreak of icterus (R) IX 166.
— On erythrocyturia after tonsillectomy (R) IX 182.
— Hereditary ataxia (D) IX 185.
— Dwarfism (D) IX 185.
— Bulbar hypoplasia (D) IX 187.
— Trichocephaliasis (D) IX 192.
— Malignant hypernephroma (D) IX 193.
— Jaksch-Hayem's anaemia (D) IX 193.
— Nephrosclerosis (D) IX 197.
— Herpes zoster problems (T) (D) IX 198.
— Ergosterin (D) IX 200.
— Cutis senilis congenita (D) IX 205.
— Primary abdominal tuberculosis (D) IX 206.
— Initial pyrexia in tuberculosis (R) IX 207.
— A case of atypical progressive muscular dystrophy (R) IX 209.
— Calmette vaccination in children threatened with tuberculosis (R) IX 210.
— On the so-called mediastinal pleurisy in cases of bronchiektasis (R) IX 212.
— Erythema nodosum (D) IX 217.
— A case of acrodynia (R) IX 219.
— Erfahrungen über den epidemischen Icterus (sog. Icterus catarrhalis) IX Suppl. II.
— On individual reactional divergences in children after vaccination with B.C.G. virus X 76.
— Tuberkulose (D) XI 191.
— Le rôle de la vaccination anti-tuberculeuse dans la lutte contre la tuberculose infantile XI 410.
— Zur Frage des Zusammenhanges von Erythema nodosum mit Tuberkulose und Gelenkrheumatismus XI 591.
— On the iron content in milk XII (2/3) 153.
— The iron content in some animal and vegetable foods commonly used in children's diet XII (2/3) 170.
— Two cases of subacute hepatitis (R) XII (2/3) 318.

Wallgren, Arvid Symptomatic asthma in a case of bronchial gland tuberculosis (R) XII (2/3) 319.
— Erythema nodosum with negative tuberculin reaction (R) XII (2/3) 320.
— The results of the Calmette vaccination in Göteborg up to date (R) XII (2/3) 332.
— Vorbeugende Massnahmen gegen Tuberkulose in den ersten Lebensjahren XII (4) 51, 97.
— Senkungsreaktion (D) XII (4) 114.
— Pyloric stenosis (D) XII (4) 132.
— Diabetes (D) XII (4) 198.
— Child supervisors (D) XII (4) 209.
— Polyarthritis und Tonsillektomie (D) XII (4) 218.
— Kinderepilepsie (D) XII (4) 236.
— Chorea minor (D) XII (4) 242.
— Erythema nodosum bei extrathorakaler Primärtuberkulose XIII 465.
— The etiology of idiopathic facial paralysis (R) XIV 219.
— A case of congenital tuberculosis (R) XIV 220.
— Two cases of fatal post-vaccinal encephalitis (R) XIV 223.
— On the pathogenesis of tubercular pleurisy (R) XIV 224.
— Some investigations by Loewenstein's method into the presence of tubercles in the blood (R) XIV 261.
— Quelques considérations cliniques sur l'immunité et l'allergie dans la tuberculose XIV 544.
— On the late prognosis of primary tuberculosis (R) XV 484, (D) 487.
— Einige Gesichtspunkte über die Entstehungsbedingungen und die Prophylaxe der tuberkulösen Meningitis XVII Suppl. I 151.
— Tuberculosis (D) XVII suppl. I 221, 227.
— See Runström.
— Pyloric stenosis (D) XVII suppl. I 268, 270.
— Vaccination, smallpox (D) XVII suppl. I 304.
— Studies on erythema annulare rheumaticum XVII 447.
— On the decrease in tuberculous meningitis XVIII 474.
— Reply to Allan Gunther XIX 423.
— (& Winblad, S.) Congenital heart-block XX 175.
— Ueber das Ansteckungsvermögen der Kindertuberkulose XXII 229.
— Ueber Anaemie bei frühgeborenen Kindern XXIV 50, 72.
— Stillhäufigkeit (D) XXIV 125.
— Ekg. (D) XXIV 159, 163.
— Diabetes (D) XXIV 205.
— C-Vitamin Bedarf Stillender XXIV 362.
— Nierenreizung bei Erythema nodosum XXV 331.
— The neonatal mortality in Sweden, from a pediatric point of view XXIX 372.
Wallin, J. Fall von congenitaler, unilateraler Hypertrophie XVIII 503.

Waltner, R. Therapeutische Versuche mit Kobalt XI 438.
Wateff, S. Die klinischen Beobachtungen über die Wirkung des Pituglandols bei gewissen oligophrenischen Zuständen im Kindesalter XI 430.
Weber, G. Ueber stumme Superinfektion bei Tuberkulose XXII 370.
Weill-Hallé, B. Vaccination B.C.G. (D) XI 412, 413.
— La prophylaxie vaccinale de la tuberculose XXII 311.
Weiss, F. See Saxl, O.
Wejdling, K. Recent views of the pathogenesis of spasmophilia (T) IV 114.
— Case of nephrosis, observed in conjunction with I. Jundell (R) V 430.
— 2 cases of encephalitis, observed in conjunction with I. Jundell (R) V 431.
— Case of infantile cerebral spastic paralysis (R) V 454.
— Case of Still's disease in a girl, aged 9 (R) VII 358.
— Case of renal calculus in a boy, aged 12 (T) VII 359.
— Case of tetany, acute, with abnormally high potassium concentration in the cardiac blood (T) VII 386.
— Problems pertaining to the relation between organism and light rays VII suppl. II 240.
— The predominance of diatoms in the origin of cod liver oil VII suppl. II 259.
— Some aspects of the problem of spasmophilia VII suppl. II 295.
— Case of convulsions in whooping cough (R) IX 173.
— The transformation of ergosterol in Ultra Violet irradiation. An X-ray spectroscopic study XI 77.
— Researches into the antiscorbutic value of juice from bananas ripened in Sweden XIII 473.
Wendt, S. Tabes dorsalis in children XXIII 245.
Wernstedt, W. Zur Kenntnis der Rumination im Säuglingsalter I 45.
— Beitrag zur spasmophilen Diathese I 133, 257.
— Spasmophilia (R) I 340.
— Chronic digestive disorders in bottle-fed infants. Treatment and prophylaxis (R) I 346.
— A contribution to the question of spasmophilia as an expression of a disturbance in the endocrine system (R) IV 73.
— Hereditary syphilis (D) IV 80.
— Leo insulin (D) IV 88.
— Case of ektopia vesicae and other malformations (R) IV 96.
— Some words on the treatment of chorea (R) IV 96.
— Case of rheumatismus nodosus (R) IV 97.
— Case of dystrophia adiposo-genitalis (R) IV 97.
— Case of congenital aplasia of biliary ducts (R) IV 99.
— Case of mongoloid idiocy (R) IV 114.
— Case of metastatic renal tumour in a child of 10 (with infantilism) (R) IV 114.
— Case of Morbus Banti? (R) IV 115.
— Case of spasmus nutans (R) IV 115.

Wernstedt, W. Case of spasmophilia with anomalies in the endocrinic system (T) IV 115.
— A rather strange case of paralysis (R) IV 117.
— Case of acute ataxia (encephalitis epidem.) (R) IV 122.
— Beiträge zur Kenntnis der spasmophilen Diathese V 126.
— 2 cases of lipodystrophia progressiva (R) V 424.
— 2 nerve cases (R) V 436.
— Some observations from an epidemic of measles (R) V 438.
— Case of mongoloid idiocy (R) V 439.
— 2 cases (children of the same parents) of endocrine disturbances (?) and slight hydrocephalus (R) V 439.
— 2 cases of septicaemia with a somewhat unusual set of symptoms (R) V 442.
— Case of purpura abdominalis (R) V 443.
— Case of meningitis serosa (R) V 444.
— Case of hemiplegia (T) V 461.
— Case of tuberculosis of the mesenteric glands (T) V 462.
— (& Böttiger) Beiträge zur Kenntnis der spasmophilen Diathese VI 373.
— Case of chronic arthritis with pericardial adhesions, improved after sulphur injections (T) VII 362.
— Case of Hirschsprung's disease (T) VII 366.
— Case of chronic ulcerative colitis — thrombosis of the inferior vena cava — death (R) VII 368.
— Case of familial haemolytic icterus VII (R) 369.
— Case of congenital pulmonary stenosis with complicating endocarditis in an infant (T) VII 374.
— Experiences from a journey to England for the purposes of study (T) VII 375.
— Some experiences of treatment with convalescence serum in measles (R) VII 380.
— Two cases of chronic interstitial nephritis (T) VII 382.
— Pulmonary case for diagnosis (T) IX 164.
— Some meningeal cases for more detailed diagnosis (T) IX 164.
— Demonstration of a new sphygmomanometer and a head mirror with face protection (T) IX 169.
— Case of cerebral abscess (T) IX 179.
— Case of pachymeningitis haemorrhagica interna (T) IX 181.
— The facial phenomenon and its relation to spasmophilia XI 113.
— Psychology and psychopathology of childhood XI 516.
— Pyloric stenosis, pylorospasm (D) XII (4) 131, 136.
— Kinderepilepsie (D) XII (4) 236.
— Chorea minor (D) XII (4) 241.
— Poliomyelitis acuta (D) XII (4) 246.
— Spasmophilie (D) XII (4) 252.
— Craniotabes (D) XII (4) 272.

Wernstedt, W. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der spasmophilen Diathese. V. Mitteilung. Zur Methodik der galvanischen Nervenerregbarkeitsprüfung im Säuglingsalter und über die galvanische Nervenerregbarkeit bei manifester Spasmophilie XIII 478.
— Adalbert Czerny 70 Jahre XIV 273.
— Leontiasis ossea (D) XV 128.
— A case of intestinal infantilism (?) (R) XV 131.
— A nervous case with a remarkable skin reflex (R) XV 132.
— A case of spasmophilia in a two-months old, breast-fed infant (R) XV 135.
— A case of aneurism of the aorta in a child of six (R) XV 136.
— Nosocomial infections (D) XVII suppl. I 104.
— (& Magnusson) The infantile palmo-mentalis reflex XVII suppl. I 240.
— Canalis egestorius, pylorospasm (D) XVII suppl. I 266, 267, 269, 270.
— The advisory department for educational questions and the teaching of the psychopathology of childhood at the pediatric clinic of Norrtulls Hospital, Stockholm XVII suppl. I 284, 292.
— See Söderling, B.
— Elis Lövegren † XX 129.
— Soziale Pädiatrie (D) XXIV 317.
— Ist die höhere Morbidität der Kinderlähmungsepidemien auf dem Lande nur scheinbar? XXVI 489.
Westergaard, Soziale Pädiatrie (D) XXIV 319.
Wetterdal, The treatment of melaena vera idopathica (T) V 446.
Wickström, Joh. Eine elektrokardiographische Untersuchung über das Herz beim Scharlach XIV Suppl. IV.
— Dick-investigations and immunization attempts against scarlet fever in the army of Finland XXI 465.
— Der Grad der Uebertragbarkeit der Hepatitis epidemica XXVIII 385.
Widnäs, Karin Research upon the water content in the blood of diabetic children after feeding with different kinds of food substance VII suppl. II 144.
— Études sur le diabète sucré chez l'enfant VIII suppl. I.
Widowitz, P. Ueber Dysenterieagglutinationen bei Kindern III 101.
Wieland, E. Ultra violet irradiation (D) XI 65.
— Weiterer Beitrag zur postinfectiösen Encephalitis im Kindesalter XIII 488.
— Ueber Hemmung spezifischer Rachitisheilung XVI 446, 458.
— Heilwirkung des Mittelgebirges bei kindlicher Bronchialdrüsentuberkulose XXII 333.
Wigert, V. Psychiatrie de l'enfance XI 520.
von Willebrand, H. Ueber die operative Behandlung von Pylorusspasmus bei Säuglingen VII Suppl. II 27.
— Ultraviolet irradiation (D) XI 67.
— Meteorologische Beobachtungen bei Erkrankungen an Scharlach XI 122.
— Di. Prophylaxe (D) XI 374.

von Willebrand, H. Scharlachpatienten, Isolierung XII (4) 189.
— On suction in croup. Summary XII (4) 191.
— Poliomyelitis acuta (D) XII (4) 250.
— Ueber Suction bei Croup XIII 499.
— Ueber Suction bei Croup mit einer einfachen Methode XVI 404.
— Nosocomial infections, diphtheria (D) XVII suppl. I 105.
— Smallpox, vaccination (D) XVII suppl. I 305.
— Cold foot baths (D) XVII suppl. I 332.
Wilton, Å. Leontiasis ossea XV 128.
— The action of the parathormone (Collip) on bone tissue XVII 72.
— Gewebsbiologische Studien über die Pathogenese der Addison-Biermer'schen Anaemie XXVIII Suppl. VI.
Winblad, S. See Wallgren, Arvid.
With, T. K. Tuberculosis in children with special reference to the clinical significance of graduated intracutaneous tuberculin reactions XIX 482.
Wolff, E. Tuberkulose (D) XI 194.
— (Stone, R. S. & Eberson, Fr.) An evaluation of the clinical and roentgenological findings of juvenile tuberculosis suspects in relation to the diagnosis and the grade of the tuberculin reaction XI 586.
Wolff, Erik Blutgruppen und Vaterschaft XI 115.
Wolff, L. V. The development of neuromuscular coordination during the first year of life XI 117.
Wolff, S. Lungensequester XVIII 228.
— Beitrag zur Therapie schwerster Pneumonien im Säuglingsalter XX 623.
Wollek, B. See Móritz, W.
Woltring, L. See de Lange, C.
Woringer, P. Recherches sur les réactions immunisantes et allergiques de la peau XI 563.
— Spasmophilie, phosphate alcaline (D) XVI 586.
— Maladie de Gaucher (D) XVI 606.
Wright, H. P. Milk, hygien (D) XVI 390.
— Tuberculosis in childhood: Contagion on the part of the child XXII 273.
Würtzen, C. H. Cases of open pulmonary tuberculosis in children, 1—3 years, treated with sanocrysin (R) XV 486, (D) 488.
Wåhlin, O. S. Ueber die Methodik bei der Ausführung der Tuberkulinreaktionen sowie über die Verbreitung der Tuberkulinallergie bei Schulkindern im nördlichen Schweden (Västerbotten). Eine statistische Analyse XXIX Suppl. II.
Ygberg, N. On ontogenous sinus thrombosis in children (T) VII 380.
— Demonstration of the cubicle ward of the surgical pavillon (T) IX 164.
— Nasennebenhöhlen (D) XI 233.
Ylinen, Lea Ueber das Milchsekretionsvermögen der finnischen Frauen im Lichte der Ammenstatistik XXI 473.
Ylppö, A. The development of ossific nuclei and Rickets, and the part played by these factors in regard to growth disturbances in premature infants (R) I 344.

Ylppö, A. Ueber den Einfluss mechanischen und infektiösen Fiebers auf die Acidität des Mageninhaltes bei Säuglingen III 213.
— Beitrag zur Acidosis bei Neugeborenen III 235.
— The etiology of rickets which concerns the geographical distribution of rickets (R) IV 68.
— Pediatricians at maternity hospitals (D) IV 84.
— Zucker oder Eiweisstoffe bei der Behandlung von Intoxicationen bei Säuglingen VII Suppl. II 65.
— Status thymico-lymphaticus XI 329.
— Ueber die Variationen des Gewebsturgors bei Kindern in physiologischen u. pathologischen Zuständen XI 420.
— Erythema nodosum, Tuberculosis (D) XI 594.
— Hexenmilchproduktion (D) XVI 232.
— Ueber angeborene Leberhypertrophie bei Kindern XVI 275.
— Alimentary toxicosis, melaena neonatorum (D) XVI 561.
— Nosocomial infections (D) XVII suppl. I 101.
— Ueber die Behandlung der Atemstörungen bei Frühgeburten durch direkte Zufuhr von Sauerstoff in den Magen XVII Suppl. I 122.
— Capillary resistance (D) XVII suppl. I 259.
— Erythroblastosis (D) XXIV 69.
— Stillhäufigkeit (D) XXIV 126, 127.
— Myxoedema (D) XXIV 257.
— Ueber die verkürzte Fütterungszeit bei Brust- u. Flaschenkindern und ihren Einfluss auf die Magenfunktion XXIV 258.
— Säuglingsturnen (D) XXIV 331.
— C-Vitamingehalt Stillender (D) XXIV 363.
— Rachitis (D) XXIV 426.
— Hirnblutungen (D) XXIV 450.
— Kinderheime (D) XXIV 468.

Zappa, P. Le localizzazioni tubercolari nel bambino in rapporto all'età XXII 374.

Zappert, J. Ueber sporadische Encephalitis XI 603.

Zeyland, J. (& Piasecka-Zeyland, E.) Antituberculous immunity produced by B.C.G. vaccine XXVII 393.

Zimák, J. Der Einfluss der Tonsillektomie auf den kindlichen Rheumatismus XXII 453.

Zimbal, M. M. (& Alisoff, P. A.) Die Rolle der Mischinfektion in der Ätiologie der eitrigen Meningitis im Säuglingsalter XV 68.

Zlatogoroff, S. J. Ueber die Ätiologie, Prophylaxe und Serotherapie des Scharlachs XI 124.

Zotterman, Y. Studies on Calcium Dialysis from Cow Milk and Human Milk V 180.

Zuelzer, G. Ueber das Scharlachproblem XIV 128.
— Die Bedeutung der Scharlachzunge XV 421.

Åhmann, G. Psychische Entwicklungsstörungen bei kongenital-syphilitischen Kindern und Untersuchungen ihres liquor cerebrospinalis VI 1.
Åkerrén, Y. Peculiar case of congenital heart-lesion (T) VII 379.
— Observations on the sinking reaction in chorea (T) VII 380.
— On tuberculosis of the hilus glands and exsudative pleurisy (T) VII 386.
— Case of foreign body (sewing needle) in the heart (T) VII 386.
— Ueber vorübergehende Hyperglykämie bei Inanitionszuständen bei Kindern X 421.
— Blood changes in acute rheumatic affections of the heart during childhood X 473.
— Zur Diagnose und Differentialdiagnose der Lymphadenose, besonders im Kindesalter XIII 501.
— A contribution to the knowledge of »primary» anemic states in early infancy XIV 142.
— Ueber physiologische Milzvergrösserung im Neugeborenenalter XXIV 23.
— Anaemia gravis, Milzvergrösserung (D) XXIV 70.
— Some remarks on the physiologic red blood picture during the first year of life XXVI 502.
— Physiological enlargement of the spleen in the newborn child XXIX 395.
— Ein Fall von starker Anaemie während des frühen Säuglingsalters sowie einige pathogenetische Betrachtungen XXX 449.

List of Supplements to Acta Pædiatrica Scandinavica

1. Mödl, Greta, Über den Stoffwechsel des gesunden, natürlich ernährten Säuglings und dessen Beeinflussung durch Fettreduktion der Nahrung. Sw. kr. 5.—
2. Höjer, J. Axel, Studies in Scurvy. Sw. kr. 5.—
3. Eriksson, Zaida, Über Anstaltsschaden der Kinder: "Hospitalismus" in Kinderheimen. Sw. kr. 3.—
4. Drachter, Paul, Clinical Investigations into the Pathogenesis of Infantile Tetany. Sw. kr. 3.—
5. Wallgren, Arvid, Contribution à l'étude des spléno-ganglies de l'enfance. Sw. kr. 3.—
6. Rhodin, Hans, The Suspension-Stability of the Blood in Scarlatina. Sw. kr. 3.—
7. *The Proceedings of the Fourth Scandinavian Pediatric Congress.* Helsingfors, June 28-30, 1927. Sw. kr. 5.—
8. Herlitz, C. W., Studies über die Blutzuckerregulierung bei gesunden Säuglingen und solchen mit exsudativer Diathese. Sw. kr. 3.—
9. Widéto, Knain, Études sur le diabète sucré chez l'enfant. Sw. kr. 5.—
10. Gyllenswärd, Curt, Some Sources of Error at Differential Count of White Corpuscles in Blood Stained. Sw. kr. 3.—
11. Salomonsen, Leif, Periodisches Erbrechen und Ketonämie bei Kindern. Sw. kr. 5.—
12. Wallgren, Arvid, Erfahrungen über epidemischen Icterus (sog. Icterus catarrhalis). Sw. kr. 5.—
13. Rietz, Einar, Sterblichkeit und Todesursachen in den Kinderjahren. Sw. kr. 5.—
14. Gyllenswärd, Curt, Das weisse Blutbild bei Hunger und regelmässiger Nahrungszufuhr. Sw. kr. 3.—
15. Glanz, T., Experimental Rickets. Sw. kr. 5.—
16. Tveterå, Kjersti Uthaug, and Tveterå, Gerhard, Studies on the Mineral Metabolism during Pregnancy and Lactation and its Bearing on the Disposition to Rickets and Dental Caries. Sw. kr. 5.—
17. Kleeter, Johan, The Distribution and Frequency of Rickets in one of the Fishery Districts of Finmark and Relation of Diet to the Disorder. Sw. kr. 5.—
18. Svensgaard, Elisabeth, Blood Sugar in Normal and Sick Children with Special References to Coeliac Disease. Sw. kr. 5.—
19. Herlitz, C. W., A Contribution to the Knowledge o the Function of the Liver and the Reticulo-Endothelial System, Particularly in Infectious Diseases of Children. Sw. kr. 3.—
20. Hanssen, Folke, Über Christians Syndrom und dessen Beziehungen zur allgemeinen Xanthomatose. Sw. kr. 3.—
21. Spro-Hansen, Haakon, Leukozyten-Untersuchungen bei den Masern. Out of print.
22. Jenkovsky, V. P., et Rozenblüh, V. N., Étude clinique et anatomo-pathologique sur la tuberculose des centres nerveux chez l'enfant. Sw. kr. 3.—
23. Hess, Ragnar, Studien über die Schultz-Charltonsche Ausblüschreaktion bei Scharlach. Out of print.
24. Wickström, J., Eine elektrokardiographische Untersuchung über das Herz beim Scharlach. Out of print.
25. [illegible], Curt, Eine Darstellung und kritische Bewertung der Ursachen des Rückganges der Säuglingssterblichkeit in Norwegen. Sw. kr. 5.—
26. *The Proceedings of the Sixth Northern Pediatric Congress.* Stockholm, August 27-29, 1934. Sw. kr. 5.—
27. Rustung, Erling, Studien über Rachitis. I. Mitteilung. Sw. kr. 3.—
28. Sundel, Alfred, Chronische infektiöse Erkrankungen der Harnwege im Kindesalter. Sw. kr. 3.—
29. Magnussen, J., Hessing, Zur Kenntnis der Blutveränderungen bei Frühgeborenen. Sw. kr. 5.—
30. Herlitz, C. W., Studien über den Krankheitsverlauf und die Therapie des Diabetes mellitus bei Kindern. Söderberg, R., Behandlung der Zuckerkrankheit im Kindesalter ohne Diätetischeschränkungen. Sw. kr. 5.—
31. Berlin, Justus, Periodisches Erbrechen mit Azetonämie bei Kindern. Sw. kr. 5.—
32. Fanconi, Nils, The Red Blood Pictures in Healthy Infants. Sw. kr. 3.—
33. Herlitz, Gösta, Studien über die Prognose der okkulten Kindertuberkulose. Eine Nachuntersuchung bei tuberkulinpositiven und tuberkulinnegativen Kindern. Sw. kr. 5.—
34. Sällström, Thor, Die akute Nierenentzündung und ihre Prognose bei Scharlacherkrankungen. Lesow, K. De, The Prognosis of Nephritis in Children. Sw. kr. 5.—
35. Lindquist, Nils, Studien über die cutane Capillarresistenz im Kindesalter. Sw. kr. 5.—
36. Lange, Cornelis de, Studien über angeborene Lähmungen bzw. angeborene Hypotonie. Sw. kr. 3.—
37. Ferroni, P., Klinische und histologische Untersuchungen über die sog. Hexenmilchsekretion. Sw. kr. 3.—
38. Söderling, Bertil, Zur Früh- und Spätprognose der Säuglings- und Kleinkindertuberkulose, zugleich eine Studie über die Epituberkulose (Eliasberg-Neuland). Sw. kr. 5.—
39. Severi, Veokka, Der Verlauf der Luft durch das Verdauungskanal des Säuglings. Sw. kr. 3.—
40. Selander, Per, Epidemischer und sporadischer Ikterus. Sw. kr. 5.—
41. Salomonsen, Leif, Morbus haemorrhagicus neonatorum. Sw. kr. 3.—
42. Leppo, Varpu, Über den Einfluss der Rübe (Brassica Rapa) auf die Azidität des Harns und des Stuhls bei gesunden und magendarmkranken Säuglingen und Kindern. Ein Beitrag zur Rohkost bei Kindern. Sw. kr. 3.—
43. Brander, T., [Eight papers, in German]. Sw. kr. 3.—
44. Mannheimer, Edgar, Calibrated Phonocardiography and Electrocardiography. A Clinical-Statistical Study of Normal Children and Children with Congenital Heart Disease. Out of print.
45. Almqvist, Sven, Delinquency in Girls and Its Prognosis. Out of print.
46. Hanna, Bertil, Studien über die Biologie des C-Vitamins mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des Kohlehydratstoffwechsels. Sw. kr. 5.—
47. Vahlquist, Bo Cissen, Das Serumeisen. Eine pädiatrisch-klinische und experimentelle Studie. Sw. kr. 10.—
48. Wilson, Åke, Gewebebiologische Studien über die Pathogenese der Addison-Biermer'schen Anämie. Sw. kr. 3.—
49. Herlitz, Gösta, Studien über die sog. initialen Fieberkrämpfe bei Kindern. Sw. kr. 5.—
50. Wählin, Olof S., Über die Methodik bei der Ausführung der Tuberkulinreaktionen sowie über die Verbreitung der Tuberkulinallergie bei Schulkindern im nördlichen Schweden (Västerbotten). Eine statistische Analyse. Sw. kr. 5.—
51. Brandberg, Olof, Studien über das klinische Bild der Leukosen und der sog. leukämoiden Reaktionen im Kindesalter. Sw. kr. 5.—
52. Edgren, Gunnar, Prognose und Erblichkeitsmomente bei Eczema infantum. Sw. kr. 5.—
53. Roos, Bertil, Über die Karies des Milchgebisses bei Kleinkinder. Mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Bedeutung einiger sozialer und medizinischer Faktoren. Eine sozialmedizinische Studie aus Südschweden. Sw. kr. 5.—
54. Bramson, Birger, The Blood Factor Rh in Man. A Clinico-serological Investigation with Special Regard to Morbus Haemolyticus Neonatorum ("Erythroblastosis foetalis"). Sw. kr. 5.—
55. Pettersson, Heikki, Tierexperimentelle Rachitisuntersuchungen mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Muskeltätigkeit. Sw. kr. 5.—
56. Ekwall, Roald, BCG-Vaccination in Children. The Effectivity and Some Immune Biological Manifestations. Sw. kr. 5.—
57. Hjermann, Olle, The Normal Development of the Ossific Centres during Infancy and Childhood. A Clinical, Roentgenologic and Statistical Study. Out of print.
58. Sydow, Gert v., A Study of the Developmental Rickets in Premature Infants. Sw. kr. 3.—
59. Kaiser, Kurt, Gastric Juice Examinations in Children A Clinical-Physiological Study. Out of print.

60. Gustafsson, Sv., Some Types of Nervous Disorders in Children and Their Prognosis. An Investigation Based on the Study of Hospital Material, Followed up by Subsequent Examination. Sw. kr. 3.—

61. Otterström, Edith, Delinquency and Children from Bad Homes. A Study of Their Prognosis from a Social Point of View. Out of print.

62. Carlgren, Lars-Erik, Gallop Rhythm in Children studied by Means of Calibrated Phonocardiography. An Experimental and Clinical Investigation. Sw. kr. 3.—

63. Jacobsson, Erik, Rheumatic Fever with Chorea Minor. A Clinical Study with Special Reference to the Prognosis. Sw. kr. 5.—

64. Landtman, Bernhard, Heart Arrhythmias in Children. Sw. kr. 3.50

65. *The Proceedings of the Eighth Northern Pediatric Congress.* Helsingfors, June 27–29, 1946. Sw. kr. 5.—

66. Mossberg, Hans-Olof, Obesity in Children. A Clinical-Prognostical Investigation. Sw. kr. 5.—

67. Abramsonas, E. K., On Changes in Dilatation and Signs of Aspiration in Fetal and Neonatal Lungs. Sw. kr. 5.—

68. Wegelius, Ruth, On the Changes in the Peripheral Blood Picture of the Newborn Infant Immediately after Birth. Sw. kr. 5.—

69. Vendel, Stephan, Cow's Milk Idiosyncrasy in Infants. Out of print.

70. Werner, Brigitta, Peptic and Tryptid Capacity of the Digestive Glands in Newborns. A Comparison between Premature and Full-term Infants. Out of print.

71. Massik, Elisabeth, Über die Einwirkung der Kälte auf das periphere Blutbild des Säuglings. Experimentelle Untersuchungen. Sw. kr. 5.—

72. Otila, Eino, Studies on the Cerebrospinal Fluid in Premature Infants. Sw. kr. 5.—

73. Hirvonsalo, Mikko, On Hemorrhages of the Medulla Oblongata and the Pons and on Respiratory Disorders in Premature Infants. Sw. kr. 5.—

74. Hesselvik, Lennart, Respiratory Infections among Children in Day Nurseries. Out of print.

75. Papers from Kronprinsessan Lovisa's Children's Hospital. Out of print.

76. Lewis-Jonsson, Johannes, Chorea. Its Nomenclature, Etiology, and Epidemiology in a Clinical Material from Malmöhus County 1910–1944. Sw. kr. 5.—

77. *The Proceedings of the Ninth Northern Pediatric Congress.* Copenhagen, August 13–16, 1948. Edited by Paul Brucker. Sw. kr. 5.—

78. Somersalo, Olli, Staub Effect in Children. Studies of the Blood Sugar Regulation by Means of Double and Triple glucose Tolerance Tests. Out of print.

79. Wasz-Höckert, Ole, The Tuberculin Reaction in Different Parts of the Skin and the Sensitivity in Rheumatoid Arthritis. With Special Reference to the Technical Error in the Mantoux Reaction. Sw. kr. 5.—

80. Frisell, Erik, Studies on Bacterium Bifidum in Healthy Infants. A Clinical Bacteriological Investigation. Sw. kr. 5.—

81. Tähkä, Hilkka, On the Weight and Structure of the Adrenal Glands and the Factors Affecting Them, in Children of 0–2 Years. Sw. kr. 5.—

82. Ström, Lars, Studies of the Renal Excretion of P^{32} in Infancy and Childhood. Sw. kr. 5.—

83. *The Proceedings of the Tenth Northern Pediatric Congress.* Stockholm, June 13–16, 1951. Edited by Justus Ström. Sw. kr. 10.—

84. Simell, Greta, Über das Menarchealter in Finnland sowie einige speziellen Beobachtungen über damit verbundene Faktoren. Sw. kr. 15.—

85. Jorup, Sigvard, Colonic Hyperperistalsis in Neurotoxic Infants. Studies in So-called Dyspepsia in Breastfed Infants. Sw. kr. 15.—

86. Lindquist, Bertil, Effect of Vitamin D on the Metabolism of Radiocalcium in Rachitic Rats. Sw. kr. 15.—

87. Berfenstam, Ragnar, Studies on Blood Zinc. A Clinical and Experimental Investigation into the Zinc Content of Plasma and Blood Corpuscles with Special Reference to Infancy. Sw. kr. 15.—

88. Dane Bergen, Sigrid, The Premature Child. The Incidence, Ætiology, Mortality and the Fate of the Survivors. Sw. kr. 15.—

89. Karlberg, Peter, Determination of Standard Energy Metabolism (Basal Metabolism) in Normal Infants. Sw. kr. 15.—

90. Bickel, H., Baar, H. S., *et al.*, Cystine Storage Disease with Aminoaciduria and Dwarfism (Lignac-Fanconi Disease). Sw. kr. 15.—

91. Levander-Lindgren, Maj, Electrocardiographic Studies in Scarlet Fever. An Investigation with Special Reference to the Effect of Penicillin Treatment. Sw. kr. 15.—

92. Tunevall, Gösta, Oto-Rhinological Infections in Childhood. Sw. kr. 5.—

93. Hagberg, Bengt, The Iron-Binding Capacity of Serum in Infants and Children. Sw. kr. 10.—

94. Alm Ingvar, The Long-Term Prognosis for Prematurely Born Children. A Follow-Up Study of 999 Premature Boys in Wedlock and of 1002 Controls. Sw. kr. 15.—

95. Nilsby, Ivar, Non-Bacterial Meningo-Encephalitides in Children. Sw. kr. 15.—

96. Debré, Robert, et Job, Jean-Claude, La maladie des griffes du chat. Out of print.

97. Engleson, Gunnar, Studies in Diabetes Mellitus. Sw. kr. 15.—

98. Sjölin, Stig, The Resistance of Red Cells in Vitro. A Study of the Osmotic Poperties, the Mechanical Resistance and the Storage Behaviour of Red Cells of Fetuses, Children and Adults. Sw. kr. 10.—

99. Miettinen, Maija, On Triplets and Quadruplets in Finland. Sw. kr. 10.—

100. *In Honour of Arvid Wallgren on his Sixty-Fifth Birthday,* October 5, 1954. Out of print. (Available as separate publication from Almqvist & Wiksell, Stockholm. Clothbound, Sw. kr. 50.—)

101. Enell, Herbert, BCG-Vaccination, Tuberculin Allergy and Tuberculosis in School Children. Sw. kr. 15.—

102. Rafstedt, Sture, Studies on Serum Lipids and Lipoproteins in Infancy and Childhood. Sw. kr. 10.—

103. *The Proceedings of the Eleventh Northern Pediatric Congress.* Oslo, June 28–July 1, 1954. Edited by Arne Njå. Sw. kr. 15 —

104. Ivemark, Björn I., Implications of Agenesis of the Spleen on the Pathogenesis of Cono-Truncus Anomalies in Childhood. Sw. kr. 10.—

105. Kostmann, Rolf, Infantile Genetic Agranulocytosis (Agranulocytosis infantilis hereditaria). Sw. kr. 10.—

106. Larsson, Yngve, Morphology of the Pancreas and Glucose Tolerance in Biliary Fistula, in Common Bile Duct Obstruction and after Ligation of Pancreatic Duct. Sw. kr. 20.—

107. Alarotu, Hilma, The Histopathologic Changes in the Myenteric Plexus of the Pylorus in Hypertrophic Pyloric Stenosis of Infants (Pylorospasm). Sw. kr. 15.—

108. Gamstorp, Ingrid, Adynamia episodica hereditaria. Sw. kr. 15.— 1956

109. Bjarne Andersen, Infantile Cerebral Palsy. Sw. kr. 15.— 1957

110. Friis-Hansen, Bent, Changes in Body Water Compartments During Growth. Sw. kr. 15.— 1957

111. Skatvedt, Marit, Cerebral Palsy. A Clinical Study of 370 Cases. Sw. kr. 15.— 1958

112. Jäykkä, S., An Experimental Study of the Effect of Liquid Pressure Applied to the Capillary Network of Excised Fetal Lungs. Sw. kr. 15.— 1957

113. Wallgren, Göran, Biophysical Analyses of the Formation and Structure of Human Fetal Bone. Sw. kr. 15.— 1957

114. Blombäck, Margareta, Studies on Antihemophilic Globulin. Sw. kr. 8.— 1958

115. Widell, Sten, On the Cerebrospinal Fluid in Normal Children and in Patients with Acute Abacterial Meningo-encephalitis. Sw. kr. 15.— 1958

116. Mellander, O., Vahlquist, B., Mellbin, T., *et al.*, Breast Feeding and Artificial Feeding. *The Norrbotten Study.* Sw. kr. 25.— 1959

117. *In Honour of Bo Vahlquist on his fiftieth Birthday,* April 11th, 1959. Sw. kr. 25.— 1959

118. *The Proceedings of the Twelfth Northern Pediatric Congress.* Helsinki, June 29–July 2, 1958. Edited by Nillo Hallman. Sw. kr. 25.— 1959

119. Immerslund, Olga, Idiopathic Chronic Megaloblastic Anemia in Children. Sw. kr. 25.— 1959

120. Robinson, G. C., Dunn, H. G., and Wong, L. C., Observations on ABO Incompatibility between Mother and Infant. Sw. kr. 25.— 1959

121. Nylander, Ingvar, Children of Alcoholic Fathers. Sw. kr. 25.— 1960

122. *Problems and Progress of Neonatal Paediatrics. Papers presented at the IX International Congress of Paediatrics.* Montreal, July 21, 1959. Chairman: Clement A. Smith. Sw. kr. 25.— 1960

123. Bouma, James F., Fawcitt, J., Lind, J., Takagi, Yasuaki and Wegelius, C., Roentgenologic Studies of Respiration in Infants. Sw. kr. 25.— 1960

124. Wrenn, Lars, Free Erythrocyte Copro- and Protoporphyrin. A Methodological and Clinical Study. Sw. kr. 25.– 1960

125. Andersen, Henning Jesper, Studies of Hypothyroidism in Children. Sw. kr. 25.– 1961

126. McCammon, Robert W., A Longitudinal Study of Electrocardiographic Intervals in Healthy Children. Sw. kr. 25.– 1961

127. Meichler, Johannes Christian, Pneumoencephalography in Atrophic Brain Lesions in Infancy and Childhood. Sw. kr. 25.– 1961

128. Gammelto, H., Mortensen, Ole and Meeskilde, E., Congenital Heart Disease in Children under Two Years of Age. Sw. kr. 25.– 1961

129. Palmén, Kurt, Prehumation of the Hip Joint. Diagnosis and Treatment in the Newborn and The Diagnosis of Congenital Dislocation of the Hip Joint in Sweden during the Years 1948–1960. Sw. kr. 25.– 1961

130. Larsson, Yngve and Sterky, Göran, Long-Term Prognosis in Juvenile Diabetes Mellitus. Sw. kr. 25.– 1962

131. Mellbin, Tove, The Children of Swedish Nomad Lappe. A Study of their Health, Growth and Development. Sw. kr. 25.– 1962

132. Birkjum, Mats, Overweight Children. Sw. kr. 25.– 1962

133. Lundström, Rolf, Rubella during Pregnancy. A Follow-Up Study of Children Born after an Epidemic of Rubella in Sweden 1951, with Additional Investigations on Prophylaxis and Treatment of Maternal Rubella. Sw. kr. 25.– 1962

134. Miller, Tage, Shunt Operations in Morbus Caeruleus. Results in 161 Cases and Clinical Follow-up. Sw. kr. 25.– 1962

135. *In Honour of Curt Gyllenswärd at his Retirement from the Professorship of Pediatrics at Karolinska Institutet, June 30, 1962.* Sw. kr. 25.– 1962

136. Bille, Bo, Migraine in School Children. A study of the incidence and short-term prognosis, and a clinical, psychological and electroencephalographic comparison between children with migraine and matched controls. Sw. kr. 25.– 1962

137. Hansen, A. E., Stewart, R. A., Hughes G. and Ekstedt, L., The Relation of Linoleic Acid to Infant Feeding. A Review. Sw. kr. 25.– 1962

138. Wallgren, Erik Ivar, Pulmonary and Renal Circulation in Children with Patent Ductus Arteriosus. Pre- and Postoperative Studies of Thirty-four Cases. Sw. kr. 25.– 1962

139. Westin, Björn, Nyberg, Rune, Miller, James A., Jr. and Wedenberg, Erik, Hypothermia and Transfusion with Oxygenated Blood in the Treatment of Asphyxia Neonatorum. Sw. kr. 30.– 1962

140. *The Proceedings of the Thirteenth Northern Pediatric Congress.* Copenhagen. 1961. Edited by E. Wings Pfaudtorp. Sw. kr. 30.– 1963

141. Wasz-Höckert, Ole and Donner, Mária, Late Prognosis in Tuberculous Meningitis. A clinical, neurological, ophthalmological, otological, psychological, psychiatric, electroencephalographical, radiological and sociomedical study. Sw. kr. 25.– 1963

142. Stenner, Göran, Adenovirus Infection in Childhood. An epidemiological and clinical survey among Swedish children. Sw. kr. 25.– 1963

143. Lundberg, Åke, Paroxysmal Tachycardia in Infancy. A Clinical and Experimental Study. Sw. kr. 25.– 1963

144. Sterky, Göran, Diabetic Schoolchildren. Sw. kr. 30.– 1963

145. Welsh, S. Zoa, Evolution of the Electrocardiogram of Healthy Premature Infants During the First Year of Life. Sw. kr. 20.– 1963

146. *In Honour of Stare Stee at his Retirement from the Professorship of Pediatrics at the University of Lund, June 30, 1963.* Sw. kr. 25.– 1963

147. Aarstad, P.-O., Engström, L., Eriksson, B. O., Karlberg, P., Nylander, I., Saltin, B. and Thorén, C., Girl Swimmers. With Special Reference to Respiratory and Circulatory Adaptation and Gynaecological and Psychiatric Aspects. Sw. kr. 25.– 1963

148. Berven, Hans, The Physical Working Capacity of Healthy Children. Seasonal Variations and Effect of Ultraviolet Irradiation and Vitamin-D Supply. Sw. kr. 20.– 1963

149. Velasco, Tiaco, Bilirubin Distribution and Dynamics of Bilirubin Removal by Exchange Transfusion. Sw. kr. 25.– 1963

150. Moo, Peter Johan, Iron Requirements in Infancy. Longitudinal studies of iron requirements during the first year of life. Sw. kr. 25.– 1963

151. *Preventive Pediatrics in the Undergraduate Curriculum. Symposium Held with the Collaboration of the World Health Organization at the X International Congress of Pediatrics.* Lisbon, 1962. Edited by Bo Vahlquist. Sw. kr. 15.– 1963

152. Hirst, Bo and Nylander, Ingvar, Acute Head Injuries in Children. Traumatology, Therapy and Prognosis. Sw. kr. 15.– 1964

153. Thorén, Claes, Cardiomyopathy in Friedreich's Ataxia. With Studies of Cardiovascular and Respiratory Function. Sw. kr. 25.– 1964

154. Hall, Bertil, Mongolism in Newborns. A Clinical and Cytogenetic Study. Sw. kr. 30.– 1964

155. Kagström, Inga, Respiratory Studies in Children. XI. Mechanics of Breathing, Lung Volumes and Ventilatory Capacity in Asthmatic Children from Attack to Symptom-free Status. Sw. kr. 25.– 1964

156. *Nils Rosén von Rosenstein and his Textbook on Paediatrics.* Edited by Bo Vahlquist and Arvid Wallgren. Sw. kr. 25.– 1964

157. Brante, G., Kaijser, K. and Öckerman, P. A., Glycogenosis Type I (Lack of Glucose-6-Phosphatase) in Four Siblings. Sw. kr. 15.– 1964

158. Aarskog, Dagfinn, Cortisol in the Newborn Infant. Sw. kr. 25.– 1965

159. *Proceedings of the Fourteenth Northern Paediatric Congress.* Stockholm. 1964. Edited by Y. Larsson. Sw. kr. 25.– 1965

160. Öckerman, P. A., Glycogen Storage Disease in Sweden. Sw. kr. 25.– 1965

161. Poleunen, T. and Hirvonen, L., Experimental Studies on Fetal and Neonatal Circulation. Sw. kr. 20.– 1965

163. *Newborn Infant Cry.* Edited by John Lind. Sw. kr. 30.– 1965

164. Böttiger, Margareta, Studies on Immunization with Inactivated and Live Poliovirus Vaccines. Sw. kr. 20.– 1966

Price Swed. kr. 20.—

653006